Das Gegenteil ist wahr

Band I

Geheime Politik und der Griff nach der Weltherrschaft

Johannes Jürgenson

Johannes Jürgenson

The opposite is true

First volume: Secret politics and the grip for the World domination

Johannes Jürgenson

The opposite is true

First volume:

Secret politics and the grip for the World domination

The opposite is true First volume: Secret politics and the grip for world domination Johannes Jürgenson 2nd edition 2005

Digitized for incredibility.com /.info /.org
in this year (July) 2006

The German Library - CIP unity admission
Jürgenson, Johannes: The opposite is true
First volume: Secret politics and the grip for world domination Argo-Verlag 2005, 2nd edition ISBN 3-9808206-1-0

The work including all of its parts is copyright protected. All rights, in particular that of the reprint, the Reproduction, the microco fulfillment, the translation and the Storage in electronic systems is kept Author and the publisher.

© Argo-Verlag
Ingrid Schlotterbeck Sternstr. 3,
D-87616 Marktoberdorf Tel:
(08349) 920 44 0 Fax: (08349) 920
44 49 Email:
mail@magazin2000plus.de
Internet: www.magazin2000plus.de

Printed in Germany

Dedicated to one of the most valuable
Gifts of creation:

The independent thinking:

It wants to be used so as not to atrophy

Table of contents

For the escort 9

The contradictions around September 11th 21 The "war against terrorism" 117 The "Pax Americana" 131 The discussion - part 2 167 Inspection of consciousness 207 censorship 213 Manipulation, propaganda and disinformation 219 Subliminal 220 Microwave listening 225 Direct influence of electromagnetic Waves on the brain 231 Microwave crimes 251

Black research on living objects 255 The research projects 261 hypnosis 278 Brainwashing 284 Stimulant 287 Undercooling 289 MK-Ultra 292 Drugs 296 Electric shocks 303 Brain surgery 306 Implants 310 Satanistic rituals 324

Outlook 332

Literature list 334

For the escort

> Who succeeds in converting false questions, This does not have to be worried before the answer.
>
> Thomas Pynchon in "The ends of the parabola"

The world is obviously disordered. With many People grows the feeling that with our state, something fundamental to the economic and financial system can not be correct. The only question is: what? Have we are not enough well -trained experts and good paid specialists who become peace and Could lead prosperity for everyone? And we don't have - at least in the western world - who fought hard Democracy through which every citizen is the most important Decisions, his' government allegedly involved becomes? Co -determination, referendum, arbitration boards, Citizens' representative, freedom of expression, mature citizens, The "Free State on German soil" etc. etc.?

The world is free, fair, healthier become? Are wars, hunger or crime finally abolished? We live freely from existence gene? Is there prosperity for everyone, or only consumption? Are the People happier become? Have we developed more wisdom or spirituality?

What is going wrong in this world?

With such questions I will be in this book occupy. However, it is not easy to make complex topics easy to understand. Man must first learn that the abundance of information to sort out and to organize sensibly, otherwise threatens to kill you. In the case of research that many affect various subject areas, it is said that Keep an overview and the actual togetherness Find slopes. And of course these are not Open to light, otherwise it would be pretty easy to do so to come, what is now "lazy in the state of Denmark" - And elsewhere.

Even for "well -informed contemporaries" as for the Most journalists believe that remains Basically, world events incomprehensible. Many things do not seem to make sense and are therefore the "coincidence" or maybe "evil politicians" Layed. Because without the right background information mations that also unknown to most journalists are, a lot appears in the world strange and unhappy gisch. But that is exactly what is so wanted because it is humans give that the general ignorance for their purposes Use and therefore promote it.

The problem is very simple: should it Really a group of people on a worldwide Have to mention rule, then hang that Logically not to the big bell. It will be So nobody in front of the television cameras and public Lich announced: “We want to control you and enforce this with unfair means, whether it suits you Or not. "That wouldn't be particularly clever.

It is obvious that such efforts need to work in secret if possible. That means: Hide important activities, put false tracks And bring a lot of disinformation into circulation.

Knowledge and not knowledge play the key role in the fight for power. It is true that ultimately "The power comes out of the rifles", but that's Only the remedy if nothing else works. Knowledge is power, and those who make knowledge know Exactly how to do it.

On the one hand, it is about as much about as much as possible to experience the potential opponent, namely the people. For this, secret services, market research institutes, are Authorities and banks. You will now Maybe say: “I don't care, I don't have anything too hide! But that's not the point. It goes into the rarely about the persecution of individual or their possible offenses. It's about the mass, you Behavior and how to best influence this can flow. It is sufficient for a dictatorship, 90% of the To control people. The rest can be ignor- or lock if necessary, I called that in mine previous book1 “The ghetto of the fool-free heit ". Thanks to this" ghettos of the unimportant " Books like this at all, predicted If you do not reach a high edition. If, Then they are simply forbidden, like the case, Jan van Helsing 'shows an example. 2

1 "The lucrative lies of science", 1996, Ewert-Verlag 2 See: Jan Udo Holey: "The acts Jan van Helsing"

One of my key questions is: we will influenced, and if so: how? The fact that Most people feel relatively free on the other hand, mean that they are free. But it can too mean that they are manipulated so intelligently, that they do not notice it, according to the spontaneous Spruch: “Those who don't move feel their bonds not ". I will pursue this question.

The second important point in the fight, know as Means of power is the question of what behind the scenes Really happened. It should be clear to everyone that Home is always an important means of power. Because How should someone defend themselves if they don't even knows who or what? If he doesn't even suspects that there are even abuses? How should he Looking for their cause without this knowledge? If a power-obsessed person decide on it. det, to hide and lie, then he has to be consistent, otherwise the dizziness will quickly fly up. It is best to exist for a problem as such to hide.

Secret posture is the first step - the second is the secret Facts through a to replace others. A file folder, on the "secret" is curious. A file order ner, in which all sorts of irrelevant stuff as possible is explained in silence, tired. This is essentially the Task of the universities: Interested young spirits to distract and tire until they believe They know everything. So they are within a few

Years neutralized - they don't know that they believe Because they think they know. And who of yourself Believe, he no longer asks any questions. Therefore deal even a few academics with the topics that I cut here. Their displacement mechanisms are simply better developed and trained made.

How history teaches, offers hiding places and Forbid knowledge in the long run no protection Wissen. The have the communist Dictatorships shown. Too many dissidents always had to be recovered or eliminated. The gene tactics is more successful: the flood of information, that we have experienced in the past few decades. It is that Flooding of the market with books, films And recently homepages on the Internet. Actually is it is the paradise for every desired one, but Very few know how to deal with it sensibly. She "Zap" through the channels, mainly read Magazines or "surfing" crisscross Internet. They fail due to a jewelry of public nen on all kinds of topics that mutually contradict and through which nobody finds through. The red thread that you actually find Wanted to bury so deeply that you quickly want to loses to get through this jewelry at all battle.

This happens to everyone who is not with the first best Explanation is satisfied - I felt a lot of things At the beginning. For example, I found the topic "UFOS" always interesting and have one

Busy for time until I am from the absurd Surface of reports at some point so frustrated was that I put the whole thing aside and postponed later. And like that, chance ' plays, I joined a completely different when researching Then topic on new clues that everything in one made other light appear and the key to Solve the puzzle (you will find out more in the Second volume of this book).

Another important point when loosening tricky Tasks is the right attitude to the respective Topic towards, be it physics, politics or what always. I take appropriate books Hand, then I always discover two types of auto-ren: Some of them rely on the whole well -known science, mostly have an extensive Expertise and search explanations within the known system. It only works as long as The solution can also be found there. But it lies Outside what happens, then failed This approach, of course. An example (let's stay with the UFOS): According to numerous testimonies and Most of these perform radar observations flying objects flight maneuvers that do not at all may give such high accelerations each Would tear material - from living things on board Not to mention. The conservative report State now has two options: either he explains Everything about "sash" or "dizziness" (because not can not be), or he calls that Phenomenon "unphysical" or, advantage: "Para- physically ", which means that nothing is explained, that

But child gets at least one name (own It should be quite embarrassing to the phenomenon that it is always our laws of physics injured).

Now there is the second group of authors for the physical and other laws at all The problem is because you think everything is possible anyway. What the 'realist' is missing in imagination, they do that , Fantasy, loosely. There are dimensi- ons jumps', 'time travel', 'worm holes in the universe', the space as 'interior of a hollow ball' and a , universal consciousness' for everyone who is nonsense accepted without criticism.

A "small spirit", who dares to ask questions here!

Unfortunately, such nonsense has also been from Einstein recognized scientists struggled like me in my book "The lucrative lies of science" have explained in detail. Called the "fantasy" then also proud of Einstein, Stephen Hawking and other spinners from the astro or Particle physics, which largely become pure Speculation are deteriorated. Such authors scream ben wonderful science fiction - unfortunately it is often "Non -fiction" on the envelope.

All of this doesn't get us any further. If aliens Really arbitrary skills then need We can't think about it at all. We understand Yes not.

But that's exactly what I don't think. If about at the To stay an example, UFO's inexplicable maneuver

Fly, then it is not "unphysical", otherwise it doesn't take place. It is only with our current the state of knowledge cannot be explained. Who wanted to say that what we know is already everything? We have to physics, medicine, etc. Just expand and add. One patient is too never "incurable", the doctor is at the end at the end of his knowledge.

The necessary expansion of our knowledge should take place and systematically. To accept everything It's as stupid as to reject everything. A Learning process cannot take place if you Students only already known (sub-change) or just presented things that are still too far are removed from its basic knowledge (overFor- change). Unfortunately, most authors frolic Better in one or the other instead of about to strive for a reasonable education. That is in the Politics as well: some interpret everything conventional lich at the level of a television comment that In principle, others make a “conspiracy of the Government together with the aliens "for everything responsible. Apparently it is not that easy to think independently and at the same time with the feet To stay on the floor.

One last point, which is important for research, must still mentioned: man is in our Society lied to every day, but they tell him also the truth more often. The crucial question is what is now true and what is wrong. Because exactly in the Perfid mixture lies the essence of the disinformatism

on. In my book “The lucrative lies of the knowledge "I have these mechanisms in detail examines, which gives a look for disinformation also sharpens in other areas. Many of my readers told me: “I have seen her book Television and newspapers with different eyes. I Now notice when reports cannot be right because they are illogical. "I'm happy, because that's exactly what was my intention. In the present book will be I the proven hand tool, namely the Sharpish mind, the independent thinking and before especially the logic, apply to new areas.

A word to the 'risks and side effects' My method: these research is not a walk gang or light food that you just consumed. The book demands you, dear reader, Just like me as an author when it was written. Many loved beliefs with which we have grown, had to fall so that the view for the otherwise hidden truths. And they are Unfortunately often shocking. Please don't think so I enjoy me with fraud, crime and to deal with worse things - but it now leads No way past it. Who the world for the good Wants to change (and who didn't want that) will always be fail if he doesn't understand beforehand how she rules becomes. Or, as the esoteric Herbert Fritsche Poetically expressed: “Whoever follows his star must Look into the dark - even if that Dark even hidden the star. "

We can't avoid our world, especially which politics and its means of power, a thorough To undergo revision if we did not as globalized and conscious slaves of a small one Group of power in the "beautiful new world" want to end. The techniques are available and They are already used. They publicly too Making and uncovering is the task that I am have provided here.

I am often asked: “With so many frightening Things that describe them do not have to ben that man is bad and ultimately to Definitely dying? "My answer is very clear: No! Man is free, however, it would not be freedom If he shouldn't choose the bad too. However, very few choose this one 'Away of evil'. The motif is always power in all of her Variations.

The only problem is that lie and fraud first are automatically more successful than the vulnerable Truth. Who is the first to be over in a war Conventions of honor and “dirty Tricks "(CIA jargon) has a clear one tactical lead. Only because of that could a relative Small group of people over many generations With just such dirty tricks, control over seize the world and with the help of counterfeits expand in the media and history to this day.

They lack little to the absolute power, too a dictatorship that no longer hide

needs. But I still have to say some time to see through the game and hopefully to cross. Most people want nothing else than just in peace and peace with their life live their neighbors. You don't let them Although nothing would be easier than that. You know Not what is actually going wrong, but they guessed it. Hence the discomfort that I initially spoke of.

A word on the subject of "objectivity" and "neutra- Lity ": As an author, I always strive for the facts to present as objectively as it is after the sources is possible. This is essential to mostly one-sided representation of the mass media the missing add the and concealed facts.

As for the interpretation of these facts, I am But by no means neutral. With the silence of the Media become the conditions shown here Injustice and crimes covered with all of us, and I see no reason, on the other hand, To be "impartial". So it can also an author who strives for objectivity, quite once happen that he linguistically into an emotional Lets style tear. I ask you to look for it.

And those who accuse me of "one -sidedness" want to be said: the official "truths" of the Mass media here for the hundredth time len would waste, their time and our paper. This book is supposed to counterweight against the prescription represent the one -sidedness of the mass media, and In this respect, it is not "one -sided" but at most To be called "on the other side".

To get you in the mood, I would like the events of 11. September once critically illuminate. This is certain a small, think training to show that we are not just lied to a little, but very massive. Then I deal with that Topic, thought control ', and bring in the second Book of the book Order in the chaotic report St. The question follows where they come from and why we no extraterrestrials need the phenomenon to understand. Everything seems quite different To be topics, but the different threads of one Netzes all lead in the same direction, namely there, Where the spider sits. Just patience - all of this answered Quite the questions asked at the beginning: who rules the world, who would like to rule it and with What methods does this happen?

Buckle up well - it could be turbulent.

The author

The contradictions around September 11th

> The madness becomes invisible if he has accepted enough large proportions.
>
> Berthold Brecht

They remember the events of 11. September? Were killed as thousands or for always disappeared? As a whole people for years Tenth tenth in misery and dictatorship? Also the doctor and head of state Salvador Allende was killed after having nationalized the US copper mines. The CIA helped. All of this happened on 11. September 1973.

But they prefer to have something about the attack Know the WTC (World Trade Center)? The one of 1993? Or that from 2001? Good - but not at all simply. Why? Because the facts are partly so un- seem that many of them in the head feel bumped. I got that in many conversations Sure, which I at that time with all kinds of people led. Who to people with things confronted that they are not prepared for, then You often get defense.

"Yes but. . ." I heard frequently and had to Check my arguments. That was a good thing, because because As a result, I got deeper into the matter.

These conversations gave me the idea for that the following chapter the writing style of a non -fiction book To leave once in exceptional cases. What does a Author if he doesn't want to overwhelm the reader? Exactly: he packs the facts in a story. This gives the reader a certain secure the distance from the distance, the whole thing can First look at the distance and yourself If necessary, comfort with the thought that everything is just Fiction. So I would like to invite you to to eavesdrop on as it does not take place that has, but at the beginning of 2002 could have taken place. Four very different People met at the time in the train Zurich drives to Rome. Only the characters are fictional. Unfortunately, what you discuss is a reality.

Fortunately, there is no law that prohibit it would also present serious issues entertaining ren. One could call the story:

The discussion

Henri

Left on a snowy and ice -cold winter day Henri Zellweger his bank in Zurich. Of course not His own, but he used to call her, and With a certain pride. From the cashier to the Invoice test in the legal department gene; After 32 years, which he served her loyal, believed he justifies himself a little. Like every day He was measured by the main door, its swing Pure wood and brass tradition promises. Swiss Tradition also. In a way, the tradition of Tradition. Henri not only felt that, he had it led. His wish was always worthy of her show how to become wood and brass even.

When he was out on the snow-covered parade place his wife expected him. She had come around to accompany him to the train station.

"How are you today, Gabi?" He kissed her, took her Arm and turned towards the tram stop. "Good," she replied truthfully. Henri also had none other answer expected.

He came from small conditions. His father had a small shop in Birchwill, was enough to study It doesn't. So bank apprenticeship, Zurich was obvious. But His father had given him something: proud of that Developed, proud to be Swiss and trust in progress. Yes - and the first name: to Henri Dunant, the founder of the Red Cross.

Arrived at Paradeplatz, the tram drove with number 13.

“If that is just not a bad omen for my trip is, "oracle henri.

The tram approached the main train station. Henri tried behind the fogged windows to recognize snowy Bahnhofsstraße.

“It is amazing how beautiful and peaceful such a Big city is in winter! "

"Yes, but the weather forecast is anything but good. They said TV that from the south very much a lot of snow will come. It's good that you have the train Take! "

They left the tram and went towards the train station. In the underpass they had to keep hectic dodge people who, like good, Swiss custom is to be in a hurry. Maybe that's why the Swiss watches are so precise, so that people as little as possible from their scarce Wast up time? - went through his head.

"Do you want to buy another newspaper?" she steered him from his thoughts.

"You are right, it's a long ride with any boring people in the compartment. "He hated his To have to share privacy with strangers. Like if a dog the area on his basket reduces adorned, he was through the meaning. There is the car better. With this weather forecast, however unreasonable. And unreasonable he hated much more. At the kiosk he chose the new Zurich

Newspaper ', he was guilty of his position. With, look ' After all, you don't go on the trip.

After some waiting at the platform, finally drove the train.

"Seven minutes late. Where should that lead? Only imagine the disorder if the Switzerland should enter the EU against all reason! " Henri shivered at the thought.

“The people will never be right for it, make yourself there no worries. I wish you a good trip, do it Not there in Rome! "

He kissed her and went towards the train.

Other

Andre was annoyed. The last few days were really nice was stressful. Not that stress would disturb him, he lived quite well with it, it was the spice of his life The super fuel of his tirelessness. Was him perfectly clear that he made a lot of stress himself, by putting too many appointments together. But he couldn't do anything else Set, it is far too interesting. And as a free one The journalist always has to make appointments, Interesting and necessary.

But today it was enough for him. In Berlin he would have almost missed the train; Fortunately, the Bundesbahn is no longer as punctual as the old claims that she used to be. Change in Hanover, and Now shortly before Zurich Because of the sack station and coupling or something like that.

At least said the conductor. So secure files, Dill down the computer, everything in your travel bag Stuffing and looking for a car that for Rome drives through. The new laptop can allegedly you also carry around, but Andre preferred to ONLY SAVE. A solid shock and the hard drive Say goodbye to the data name - not to be dealt with- Ken, a disaster! Finally he had that Last hours struggled with his article, The one in Berlin by email by email Editor should be. For him was, the box 'more than A toy, almost the entire job did Andre With a laptop, sorry: Notebook should now be said if you want to have a say.

"Zurich Central Station. Travelers via Bellinzona and Milan to Rome please want the cars 5 to 13 visit, "announced a voice in German Swiss tone and repeated the message for Security in Italian and French.

"It's already good," bumped Andre in a bad mood and made a passage between full Packed travelers who apparently not at all could expect the train in Zurich flee -like too leave.

"Why the hurry?" Andre was amazed at a look on the clock. Only seven minutes late, that had to be lie due to the infamous Swiss punctuality.

Despite the chaos, he struggled through to car 13.

“They count backwards if that is not Bad omen is! "

Jürgen

"Is still available here?" asked Andre when entering the Compartment.

"I don't know that the train doesn't belong to me." The big growing, already somewhat older gentleman pattered that Intruder skeptical and didn't even try To hypocrisy enthusiasm.

“If that is the case, then I don't need it either To ask permission, "Andre returned and let himself be Fall on the corner of the corner next to the door. He wondered What a joker may be and looked at him from the corner of the eye. Good suit, well -groomed Appearance, actually didn't look like a joke- Bold, rather like someone who is used to respect to accept. The view was clear and without Magwew. Only the narrow lips and the Furrows on the corners of the mouth testified by one unhealthy sarcasm.

“I will try, as little as possible to attract attention. It is best not to take me to Knowledge. "Andre took the laptop out of his pocket.

"I hope your Gameboy doesn't make too much noise. From Hanover to Frankfurt I already had the pleasure With half -female who, in the absence of one TV with the cacophonic peak of theirs Had to deal with game consoles. "The distinguished Lord was still visibly annoyed, although Frankfurt was already was behind him for a few hours.

"Don't worry, mine, Gameboy 'not beep, except at Error messages, and I also open this part only my job. "Andre was irritated himself

enough and tried to get the wind out of the cynic To take sailing. A discussion was the last What he could need now.

"By the way, my name is Wagner, Andreas Wagner. I am a journalist, "he added to the explanation. He added Just wanted to be left alone.

"Dr. Jürgen Bernheim, doctor," the Lord already replied A trace friendlier. That 'pleasant' he had himself Referred, but the narrow words were like a Temporary ceasefire offer.

Andre acknowledged this with a slight nod and searched in the software for the file of the article which he was working.

Dr. Bernheim leaned back and left the Young snigg of his play machine. He liked the Things not, although he ultimately not around in the clinic the computer had come around. You could almost Mine, nothing works without electronics today. Who knows, maybe it's really like that. He wanted it do not know. He wanted his calm. The eternal disputes lines, arguments and the haggling with the administration, the health insurers and then still rebellious Patients who constantly ask "why?", "Why?", "For what?" etc. etc. He was just fed up.

He liked to become a doctor. Studied, internship, later Specialist in the interior, ward doctor in the KKH, the last Years boss - that was what he always had wanted. And what for? So that you are suggested to withdraw, supposedly "because of his age"? That There are others who are targeting his position he was clear to him. Why this hypocrisy?

What the hell, he was at one with his work anyway dead point. The carousel had in the Accelerated enormously recent years: efficiency over everything, Reduce costs. And what for? To the increasingly expensive To amortize high-tech machines that are increasingly Spitting the data with which you are less and less can start? Total confusion. Despite rapidly The gender expenditure for elaborate diagnostics was Number of misdiagnoses risen scary. To The rising fatalities thanks to poisonous medication He preferred not to think. Not a word of it in the Public, definitely not! But made internally you worry - at least those who are still had not fled into cynicism. He, Jürgen, had At least not. Or does it?

Well - they don't want me anymore, so they should further maneuver the falling ship alone. He was it was clear that it was a defiance reaction and correct He wasn't thinking.

But what the hell. He would now go on vacation in the Make abrzzo. His "escape castle" as he called, a half - dilapidated old farmhouse was waiting There on him. He had it out of a mood bought a vacation for a moment like this, where He just had to get out. It would be cold, he the first thing to do was to change the firewood And first repair the roof. But that would distract him a little and above all the gnawing Cut out.

"Is there still a place in the compartment?" asked the Lord With unmistakably Swiss accent and stretched out politely head through the door.

"We don't know either, it doesn't belong to us," replied Andre with a grin towards Dr. Bernheim, who did not expose a face. Only the mouth Angle appeared a little deeper than anyway.

"Henri Zellweger, very pleasant!" stood henri before the irony had apparently escaped and Tete his travel suitcase on the luggage rack.

"Ari? Is that Schwytzerdütsch?" Flatest Andre, the The situation began to be fun. Henri became red. As a foreigner, you don't say that. He replied emphasizes: “No, Henri comes from the Welschen and means something like Heinrich. You have never from Henri Dunant heard? "

"I think so," said Andre simply and pulled himself back into his work. He had the man yes do not want to annoy.

Jürgen only pulled the eyebrows together. The Journalist was really outrageous. Well, what you should also expect other things from a paparazzi.

Henri took a seat at the window in the direction of travel. He saw like to go out, especially on a trip through the Mountains. For him it was always a little escape to get out of the city, although he really very loved.

At that moment you heard the whistle of the conductor And the train rolled. It could start.

Hella

The train from Munich was finally and with quite more Delayed in Zurich.

"It will be damn tight!" Ingrid Hellnwein collected their clothes scattered across the compartment together and Stuffed everything in the backpack. The train was not yet Quite, she was already jumping onto the platform and ran off. Where, damn again, the train is after Italy? He would have to be gone, but maybe it will help the chance. As is well known, what is a chance of what strikes, provided that one is ready to assume what The fate gives you.

Ingrid was ready. Nevertheless, she ran her so quickly undoubtedly attractive legs they wore. How do you say im Orient? “Trust in Allah and bind your camel The knees ". You still have to make an effort.

As she ran, all of this went through her head. What use is the knowledge if you are not in everyday life Applied, for example to catch a train, who should actually be gone?

"Gleis 13," said the officer who she after the train asked about Rome. Was that a bad omen? Nonsense - the 13 was a saint in many cultures Number, symbol of the great goddess, so very female. The fit together, and so she reached the train briefly Before he did. A sporty jump and Ingrid drove south. Finally. She thanked whom Also always that lets you fall and Terrated first. Seven minutes late Had just been enough. Also a holy number.

"Is it still free here?" Said Ingrid and threw her luxury Body on one of the seats without a response to wait. Before someone over the ownership relationships of the train in general or the compartment in the special could speculate, she already had her shoes moved out and the legs on the opposite stretched out the seat.

Henri instinctively withdrew a little more into the seat, This sudden attack could perhaps be his territory threaten. However, when he noticed that the nic cal blond young woman satisfied with the three free Seats with your backpack, your long legs and to occupy your body and no further expansion ons descents seemed to have been relaxed, he relaxed few.

Andre looked up. He had just had in one nested sentence construction caught and had to concentrate so as not to completely lose. Why do women always believe they Are the focus just because they look good? After all, the train now drove and so hoped that no more troublemakers are cut in.

Jürgen breathed deeply. Admittedly, an attractive one Blonde was definitely from the aesthetic point of view An enrichment of this round of men. It withdraw but his understanding why one Healthy young woman willfully by wearing wide, colorful pants, a wool sweater (or was it a jacket?), who reached to his knees and, here If the pen, a wool hat, resisting this. len tried. The suede boots with the fur hem Fortunately, she had already taken off. Give

other women have a lot of money to at least a little to pretend such skin and figure, and this The opposite does nature talent. Two thousand years Civilization obviously did nothing. A Clear case for the taste police.

"Ingrid Hellnwein, pleasant!" she threw in a good mood in the Round, in the clear misjudgment of the looks that are on theirs rest.

"Dr. Jürgen Bernheim," "Andreas Wagner," "Henri Zellweger. "

"Ah? I knew an Ah that came from Israel." Henri became red and was silent.

"Didn't we ever?" asked Andre Un- guilty and hurried to explain: "This is french sisch for Heinrich. "

"Oh," said Ingrid and somehow seemed disappointed. "Well, they mostly call me Hella."

“Assotiation should not be suppressed, even if The causality of it suffers, "said Jürgen and tried not to forgive the mouth.

"There is no coincidence, or, no - there is it, But very different. "

Jürgen looked at Hella as if she had a question replied that he hadn't provided. The causal It finally seemed defeated.

“Well that I still get the train have a coincidence. That means I have fallen And that because it should be. "For Hella

So said everything. She beamed as if everyone had to Participants participate in their luck.

There was a big question mark on Jürgen's forehead written. Either the girl is completely through- Punched, or I am there any connection escaped, he thought.

“So you are present in this train purely by chance, Or how can I understand that? "

“No, I wanted this train, but I would have it Almost missed. "

“So then it is intentional and no coincidence that you are here are?"

"No, uh, yes, uh, to a certain extent. Let the train wait as long as I am still sprinkling could. "

"That was a so -called" tensile case "." Andre grinned.

“No, that's the Schlendrian on the train that you can not rely on anything! "Henris face Röte had found a way out. The sloppiness at The train has been angry with him several times.

"The tickets, please!" The conductor tore the quartet Brushing from his entertainment. Henri sank deeper into the Seated, he hoped that the official did not have the last sentence heard.

The conductor checked the Billets and Verben- Dete Fröhlich:

“The food car has it the next. From 3 p.m. it also has warm dishes. Wish a pleasant Drive. Salü! "And disappeared into the corridor.

"Well, that can be cheerful," sighed Jürgen with View of his fellow travelers.

“In the Swiss trains everything is very best organized sier. "Henri believed that the lifted lane to have to defend in front of a foreigner. Still the sloppiness didn't have German dimensions for a long time Suppose, once too be silent.

“The delays come about by the fact that the Trains not in time from Germany or France arrive. This is normal for the Italians, " he is.

"Fortunately, Ari, otherwise I wouldn't be here!" took Hella again the thread. “There is something like Karma, even if many laugh at it. Any comes what he deserves. "

Jürgen pondered the kind of karma had probably collected these compartments and searched for his cigarettes in the coat.

"Does anyone know how long we need to Rome?" asked Hella.

"17 hours and 10 minutes," replied Henri.

“But I was told that it would be just under 11 from Zurich Hours, "Jürgen noted.

“This is the train that starts at 10,58 in the morning, but This has longer. "Henri was well informed.

"Man, we are lucky! We have a change- The timetable in the compartment, "said Andre.

"Do you have to smoke?" Hella tried Jürgen to look at as reproachful as possible. This let Just climb up a few smoke rings. "She As a doctor, should actually know how unhealthy that is!""

When she pouts she looks even better, thought Jürgen and said: "Pardon, but it may be your attention had escaped that we are in a rough compartment. Incidentally, the a lot of wrong panic dangers spread. Poison is still a question of dose, how Theophrastus of Hohenheim really noticed. "

"Who?" Hella's facial expression changed as planned From outrage to amazement.

"He is better known than Paracelsus."

“A Swiss doctor and alchemist of the Renaissance, the practiced for a long time in Basel, "Henri explained in the Round.

“Only the Baselers didn't thank him. Since his Natural medicine was too successful, his colleagues provided for the fact that it is made from the city under preliminary walls Throwing, "added Jürgen.

“But he recently became the city of Basel Rehabilitated! "Henri didn't let anything come on Basel, nor If he as Zurich's certain reservations had. Finally, Confederates have to externally stand together.

"You even have it to the" Father of Chemotherapy " falsified. It is the fate of critical spirits to be taken up if you don't

can refute. After all, the man is dead and can no longer defend yourself. "

"I don't think Paracelsus was a smoker." Hella tried to get back to the topic. Other looked up from his laptop and recited solemnly:

“I love cigarettes, I like it, fire in the To see a person's hand. Fire, a dangerous che force he tames with his fingertips. I often paint out to me how someone in for hours alone his room sits, the smoke of a cigarette is observed pay attention and think. How many great ideas like in have been born such hours? If a People think is a fire spark in his spirit alive and the glow of his cigarette is so- the symbol of his thinking. "

“We probably also have to walk on the changing timetable Another philosopher in the compartment, "said Jürgen.

“Unfortunately no, that's not me but from one Book by Ayn Rand. But I like it. "

"May I offer you a cigarette?" Jürgen held The box provocatively into the round.

"Later," said Andre. Hella had decided to sweat again.

The attacks

Henri surrendered before the strange conversation of his fellow travelers. He took the newspaper from the Coat pocket and demonstratively pulled behind them Protective shield back. The headline of the NZZ Dete:

"Bush warns of possible nuclear terrorists" what was only briefly stripped by Henris. The host Part of it was habitual first.

"Now this Bin Laden already has atomic bombs? Where is that supposed to lead? "Hella seemed visibly frightened.

"So do you think?" asked Andre.

"Well, if the American president says that he will already have his reasons. "

"Reasons yes. The only question is that?"

“Well - I assume that Bush corresponds to Must have information about nuclear weapons, otherwise Wouldn't he say it publicly! "

“Slowly. First, it doesn't have to be vote what a president gives himself, for that He does not pay. And secondly, it is still not out whether this bin shop or any Stick other Muslims behind the attacks. " Andre was upset. “And third, the constant Slowly panic to the pointer. Is it Anyway all, "he added.

"Why shouldn't it have been bin shop? That is But well proven! And why panicism? If

a threat exists, then it is only correct that To warn people! "Hella was indignant.

“Yes, yes and then the alarm clock rang and they are Wached, "said Andre Bissig." So one after one the other: bin Laden and his boys have The attacks on conscience. How do you know the? He has not even known himself. "

“Maybe he didn't want hunting to do him Will? "Speculated Hella.

“So? And what makes sense an assassination, if Nobody knows why and for what? For an arch shear Ken with shipment consciousness is something modest."

"Wait a minute," Jürgen interrupted, "in the interview Bin Laden indirectly admitted his participation? "

"In which one in the first re-reinforced by the BBC Benen even regretted death in the innocent and pointed out that Islam of killing Forbids women and children, even in the war. Despite- The "New York Times", bin Laden has in welcomes the assassinations of a statement and the perpetrators as 'Heroes' praised. The source was only one in Afghari- Stan living Palestinian who said what a Friend from the area of bin Laden supposedly wanted to have heard. A rumor seems to white to meet completely.

But maybe they mean the video that from the Cia, had been found and after a few weeks was shown on television, on which two bearded Men entertain. The quality of image and sound are So badly grotto, my four -year -old nephew makes you

better films. Maybe Usama can be seen there Maybe someone else, and maybe the tone is To understand at all, real, or, like that Sender Ai Djasira said, copied over it. The video is more than dubious.

And on the video from October 7th, the fanatical America haters of all people a US Army jacket, of the arch enemy personally. Would be Winston Churchill Maybe stepped in front of the camera in SS uniform? "

"Strange, indeed. In any case, the FBI has a lot Traces found that the assassins with fanatical Associated Muslims. Otherwise you would have Hardly a war started, "insisted Hella emphatically.

"My goodness, in which world you actually live? The so - called 'traces' are the largest laughing number since the alleged Hitler diaries, only slam Piger made, and also with fatal consequences:

The FBI, the CIA and the NSA are said to sleep the sleep of the righteous and do not want anything beforehand have known, although two colleagues from Mossad came to warn. And In conclusion, the case is still on the same day enlightened. A top criminal service, hat away! And what do you have to offer? A bunch 'Fanatic Muslims' who do not list on a passenger list appear even though they are said to be among their real Have checked names what on domestic flights In the absence of passport, would not have been necessary. Dilettanten? In the alleged mobile phone calls of the Nobody said passengers of Arabic Hijackern, not even the CNN journalist Barbara

Olsen, although that would have noticed that a reporter must. By the way, by chance the lawyer's wife, the George W. Bush at the legal dispute in the Florida voting voting affair against AI Gore, at who was concerned with the presidential office. Also goes The phone from the air only if you The cockpit switches - just on the edge.

One of the senior fanatics was probably called Atta, more suitable Name for an assassin, don't you think? There are A blurred photo of him or whoever, as 7 minutes before the machine departure with two travel check in. Damn tight for one Coup. And why does a suicide need luggage that is still running over the baggage risk? Which Airline offers such a great service?

There stay luggage, accidentally 'at the airport Standing and there are farewell letters. To whom Actually when the machine is supposed to explode?

Then an assassin forgets his holy Koran in one Rent car. No wonder with the hustle and bustle, right?

There are also Arab aircraft books, so that the hobby silots can look again quickly can where the clutch and brake are. By the way, one Noveness: The language of the pilots is also in Arabic Countries English and that of technical documents especially. Such documents do not exist at all Arabic, except in the imagination of the FBI.

This Atta was also for a fanatical Muslim Quite relaxed. His father said in one Interview that he was never interested in religion. He drank alcohol and led a lot of lottery life,

He was not even wearing a beard, the alleged Taliban Friend."

“But the FBI has a precise list of assassins Published, all of which are killed in the airplanes Kamen? "Hella used a break that took others, to put the laptop on the side.

"Yes, this list was published relatively quickly. She only has the small blemish that at least Five people in the list enjoy the best health en and are rather outraged about it, their names there to have found because they even with the whole action have nothing to do. The Saudi Foreign Minister after a meeting with Bush on the 20th September confirmed to the press. One of the alleged Demanders of flight No. 11 lives in Casablanca and works as a pilot of the Royal Air Maroc. He reported on September 22nd at the US message in Morocco. Another is a pilot at Tunis Air and was not at all outside because he has been on one for 10 months Airbus flight training participates in Tunisia. From Saudi- Arabia also reported a pilot who Names found on the list, as well as an aircraft technician, which stolen in Denver the passport six years ago was. Other suspects of the FBI list so far seven, are alive or have been before Died, including a pilot. The is striking Increasing pilots, all of which are not in the accident Schinen were. But who then fled the planes gene?"

“Do you want to say that the FBI lists are fake? This is a pretty serious reproach! "

Jürgen mingled, who has previously listened carefully had in the conversation.

“I'm just saying that at least seven of the alleged 19 assassins have denied their participation. The The fact that they are still alive makes them Quite credible. I leave it to you, conclusions to pull out of it. "

“I assume that in such an important one Matter with which a war is justified, was particularly carefully researched. That requires already the principle of the rule of law, which in Fight against terror are just defended should. "Jürgen's voice sounded as if he were happy to of what he said was convinced. The However, he didn't like others.

“You think. Unfortunately, according to the situation of the facts anything but clear. If you investigate something Then you come across an abundance of contradictions that interpret in a completely different direction than on, Usama and his 40 robbers'. You can think of the man what you want, to prove his complicity to the It is not enough at the back and front. For this reason the FBI knowledge also remain under conclusion, as well as the evaluations of the found Flight writer and the radio recordings of the flight tion, all of which were confiscated immediately.

If the matter was as clear as it is claimed Why are all evidence of the world ten? That would be great arguments to the last War opponents still convince!

Anthony Scriverer, one of the leading British Lawyers recently commented on Times that it was a sobering thought that one to persecute a Shoulder better evidence needs a better evidence than one World War II. "

"They seem to know a lot more than the Volume German press. Which crystal ball consultation do they usually? "Jürgen tried openly- Visible to pass his doubts with ridicule. Other ignored the malice and remained factual.

"I don't know what the German press really knows. But I know from my own experience that you don't do everything says what she knows from different Founding that are not always honorable. What the Crystal ball affects: you click through this way. In the There are also small press agencies, Local newspapers as well as private homepages well information contemporary. And if you browse something Again and again stones in different corners that he then has to put together into a mosaic. 3

Not all media are censored and with those who normally, sometimes something slips through.

To get an idea of events is The actual journalistic work. Unfortunately limited the vast majority of my colleagues on that Re -appeal and re -formulate the finished messages the official large five agencies AP, Upi, Reuter in

3 You can find all these downloads on the CD-ROM that you have with Order the voucher free of charge at the end of the book can.

London, Agence France-Press, as well as Itar-Tass in East. In German -speaking countries there is still dpa In addition, which also takes over a lot from the big ones, Like the remaining 200 agencies in the world are too small anyway to have their own correspondence to entertain the tennet network. That means that the world Wide news business, sorry, but that is exactly that it, because the service must be paid for, 90 Percent from the same sources. Therefore read They almost everywhere the same reports, from the local part Apart.

Freedom of the press is not what you are so common This means. Freedom of the press is actually the free the press agencies, reports to the press To pass it on - or to hold back. "

"Pretty violent!" Hella threw in the round.

"But unfortunately true," said Andre. “The former German State Secretary and Research minister Andreas von Bülow said in an interview, A moment, I'll have it right away. . "Andre looked for the File in his computer, "Oh yes, here:" He quoted:

“I know from an informant in the United States that in the larger editorial offices and news agencies a person of the trust of the CIA sits in the Location is, in case of doubt, critical things from the trans- to take the news of the messages or the dead to initiate silence. Whether the BND power I don't know. The relevant media tsars of the USA are sitting in the advisory bodies of secret services. The CIA helps foreign journalists and after Ten agencies with money. Moreover journalists are often in the clientele relationship with the

Service. The hot story is handed out from there for appropriate distribution. Leaves the journalist The mainstream is out of the end. He stays However, on course, it becomes background discussions and Invited conferences, often in the most beautiful places the world, in the best hotels, with celebrities Conversation partners. Who is considered the "defense intellectual", Has a nice life and exclusive information - Nobody wants to speak of corruption. But the Different to a journalist who, for example, in Frank- Furt-Bockenheim to his Desk sitting and every day his information must search is considerable. "

And when asked by the interviewer, how the old ones SPD comrades Schmidt or Bahr on this research Chen reacted, said von Bülow: “There are none there Reaction. Whoever thinks my analysis is right go on a counter -course. Whoever thinks you would have to be wrong can argue. "As far as the words of the state Secretary. "4

"What can I believe? Maybe are yes the aircraft crashes from Steven Spielberg or Otherwise someone from Hollywood made on the computer has been? "Hella spoke up.

"It all looked very much like action film," gave Andre, "however, many people have the Trüm- Mere now seen in New York. It brings Nothing to falsify something that is easy to counteract gen is. Disinformation only works if you the truth is mixed when the fact and fiction are so

4 in, specifically '12, 2001

to be cleverly connected to them afterwards no longer can be dismissed, such as with Cement and water. The fact is that aircraft in buildings are raced and that the towers later collapsed ten. It is also a fact that the simultaneity of the five events are not assumed from accidents can. Who steered the machines and whether the one We also do not know in the respective machine. Everything else is initially hypotheses. "

"Wait a minute, why five events? I only have from Four aircraft belongs, "was amazed at Hella. And Jürgen wanted to know what to do with, in the machine ' was meant.

“One by one. The fifth event was that Autobombe in front of the 'State Department', ie the Foreign Ministry in Washington. Or do you have that Forgot? "

"That's right, there was an explosion, but Later you never heard of it again, "gave Hella too.

“Strange enough, because the State Department is Quite far from the Pentagon. So that can had nothing to do with the alleged crash have.

And to the planes themselves: it has been technically since over 20 years no longer a problem, an airplane Start and land remote controlled. The Americans Have an unmanned us some time ago Remove machine from California to Australia gen, without problems. You can find all of this, globally Hawk 'on the Internet. And actually in the first

Approval of this, the pilots have said You could no longer control the machine.

An electronic target programming would also be conceivable tion with GPS, as with the Cruise Missiles, that of Pilots cannot be switched off. In the opinion From friends of me, the Lufthansa driver who other fighter pilots at the Air Force would be a target grammage the only safe way, the goal is not too miss. A fully fueled Boeing flies like a Elephant, very sluggish because of their weight from far over 100 tons. All the narrow destinations as the towers too meet, the pilot must have a lot of experience with exactly this Have aircraft type. A training with a sports flight Stuff or the simulator is impossible.

Newspapers from Florida reported that the alleged Arabic flight students were quite a fool must. One could even after 600 Do not even entrust the flight hours to a Cessna, The other was so stupid that one asked if he could drive at all.

The Pentagon is also a difficult goal because it is very flat. To meet that, not too high, not too deep and without the control system, with a fully fueled machine, is damn difficult. Nevertheless, the pilot supposedly flew Exactly flat from a large curve (min- at all about 300 km/h), just over the Street lamps, supposedly cut a few more Power cable and put the plane after 125 meters precisely into the ground floor of the facade of the Pentagon.

The masterpiece of a professional work? Or rather that a GPS-controlled electronics? "

“Saling that they were right. They could Pilots do not intervene or were none at all Bord? "Jürgen had brooded pretty much.

“Both are conceivable. There is still a third variant: The real aircraft could be during the flight have been exchanged for prepared machines be. CNN showed radar pictures with another object In addition to one of the kidnapped machines, that could be in interpret this direction. Unless it was a catch hunter. Then, however, the question arises why the The plane does not shot, like in Pennsylvania.

In the case of Washington it doesn't even have to be one Have been a plane: there are no pictures from Crash itself and after that there was only smoke. All reporters were kept at a distance - from , Security reasons' - and all published pictures come from the Ministry of Defense itself. But but There are nowhere to see wreckage, no Full, no wings, no conductor - nothing. While The machines in New York across the building rest, only a very small part of the external building ring destroyed, not even a Half percent of the overall complex. In the hole Hardly fits an aircraft fuselage and the wings have no traces on the facade anywhere. The entire wreck is obviously in air dissolved. The whole thing sees more after a normal chen bomb. "

"And the passengers on board? Some still have Telephoned? "Asked Hella.

"This is said, but I also know nothing close to res and can only speculate. Cores were found

Supposedly so far only in the shot machine From Pennsylvania, and not even that's sure. At The WTC aircraft is hopeless to corpse to find the aircraft occupant at the explo Sions!

Mobile phones, as I said, have to be over the cockpit to be switched, otherwise they will not work out Great height. Why should the terrorists do that where they supposedly switched off the transponder have? No threats, no demands, none Last message, nobody is committed? But private Allowing? Out of all humanity? That fits But not together! "

“So a little more respect for the victims you should already have! After all, thousands of the beats were killed! "Hella was always has become more multi and she tried to to make air. Andre replied:

“I have respect for the dead, and exactly So I allow myself to ask myself. But I leave Don't forbid me thinking and forbid me too every interruption of 'anti - Americanism' just because I I am interested in the truth. So today Days of every kind of criticism, even skepticism, down might. A dangerous dogmatism matures. Should democracy and the rule of law, if they ever have existed, to be defended with bans? I don't like it if "hold the thief" right away will be so that everyone looks in the same direction. In the way Maybe the actual perpetrator disappears through the Back door.

Who has more respect for the victims? "

“Pardon, I didn't want to doubt their good intentions pull. But everything is very frightening. Someone put it on it to as many as possible Killing people, and that just makes me nervous. " Hella had put on the legs and cuddled into The seat as if she was cold.

"Sorry if I have to contradict again But since we are on the subject: to the victims I do my thoughts like that too. Would it have Someone on the large number of dead as possible created, then a nuclear power plant would be the better one Goal, then we would not now speak, but of millions of victims. It But obviously went around the symbolism: that WTC as the pride of the business world, built in rock Feller's order, as well as the Pentagon as the heart of the State defense. The staging à la fits Hollywood: A clear day, the first tower is on, and Then after certainly at least a hundred Cameras film the scene, the second crash comes, so that it sees the whole world.

If you look at the victim's balance sheet, it almost sees it that way from as if you had risked as few dead as possible: im WTC work about 50,000 people every day. In addition come again over 50,000 as visitors or Tourists. The attacks were relatively early a day, Many business people and visitors come first later. At lunchtime it would have much more Victim. After a press release were 4,000 Jewish employees not come because they were warned. The message was as 'Anti - Semitic'. I am surprised

not: if the people of the Mossad really one Had suspected and rejected by the Americans then it is only logical that at least they Jews warn.

The official number of victims became constantly down corrected, today around 3,000. The New Yorkers Police assume 2,700 victims, since about 300 personal nen who declare itself dead in fraudulent intentions left, probably still live. Most of the Deads were police officers, guards, firefighters, Cleaning staff, craftsmen, random visitors, random tourists and service staff of the remaining Rants and the telephone center. At least have from The potential victims survived about 95%, with which I does not want to gloss over the crime, but rather just my thoughts, why it is relative has given little victim.

In the case of the Pentagon, in which 23,000 people work, are also extremely few victims to be complained about genes, namely 125, half of them civilians. The pilot Was so friendly, of all places the wing of the to target the building that has just been renovated and in which normally around 6,500 people work. He also spared the navy chiefs and The Air Force sitting at the other end.

As for the kidnapped aircraft, there is one Similar tendency of the absence of possible victims: Only 92 out of 351 places were occupied on flight No. 11, So 26 %. At flight No. 77 it was 22 %, at flight no. 175 19 % and even 16 % in No. 93. Quite Poor occupancy, this flies losses. Coincidence?

And how do we know that a passenger is dead? Either It is identified his body or the name stood On the checklist. Incidentally, a popular method the secret services when someone urgently has a new one Identity needs. Then his name will be on the Passa Greed list of a crashed aircraft set. The Person is officially dead, you don't need a body And the one can do a new existence undisturbed build up.

I don't say that this was the case. I just want show how little we basically know, even at that Information filtered by the FBI. "Andre refused back.

"Now I could need a cigarette," said he turned to Jürgen, and towards Hella: “If They have nothing against it. "

"It's good, do what you can't leave." Hella looked a bit absent. She had to be heard digest up first.

Henri had left his newspaper all the time Heard, but without reading. He too was a bit angry About the monsters that the journalist from there was as if he spoke about the latest james Bond film.

“These are crude conspiracy theories they are there express, young man. Forgive when I Interest, but that goes too far! "He indignated itself.

“Since the attack was not an accident and none Illusion by David Copperfield, it must probably be one Have been conspiracy. The only question is: from

whom? But unfortunately this conspiracy was not remained Theory became cruel practice. Too precisely Incidentally, the same accusation said of Bülow in the Interview cited earlier:

, Not I am the one who has a conspiracy theory represents. Rather, those who have the accusation let it fall out, which without valid evidence - at all If so far none have been presented - a bin shop See conspiracy on the works. '

You, Monsieur Henri, have already noticed that the word, conspiracy theories' always then is used when the arguments are scarce become? It is a very useful word because it Puts everything uncomfortable into the land of a sick Imagination and ends every rational discussion On command, without explaining why. It is the emergency Brake of every entertainment when the iron is too hot becomes. Good times for conspirators, if not them be attacked, but those who accomplete ask questions! "Andre had one of Jürgens Cigarettes lit.

Henri looked at him angrily: “You think so itself not that the American government Ein of your own country and the military plays along. What Should that have a sense? "

“A good question that is about the meaning. Some things If you see more clearly in retrospect when the first one Has moved smoke. Allow me a counter GE: What advantage does Bin Laden have from the campaign? It was actually foreseeable that his Taliban colleagues Difficult to get something on the hat and Islam As a result, no new friends wins. And

If he were sharp on it, as the “greatest terrorist for everyone Times "to go into history, then he would have definitely known to the attack, itself If he wasn't at all. End of the Usama: Nothing as anger. "

"And the Americans? What do they get from it?"

“Most Americans are afraid of now, and A lot can be done politically. But I I don't even suspect normal citizens Or the government or the military overall. But Let's stay with the beneficiaries:

There is a president who is not by choice, but came to his office through court decision. After the recent receleration in Florida actually have to be Albert Gore President, but Nobody asks about that today, now that the whole American people "like a man" behind Bush, its popularity of 'rather unpopular' by the Attacks have risen to a whopping 90 %. Without that All of them would have a bunch of problems today.

Then there are different secret services whose Budgets after the end of the Kalten War 'constantly have been shortened and the now billions of dollars get thrown behind, even though they are in terms of 'Terrorist prevention' failed miserably. Suddenly is it is very easy to "internal security ' say goodbye that the constitution actually prohibits: Listen, arbitrary Arrests, Stand dishes, Even torture in suspicion of terrorism will be completely of course discussed, although all that is little with 'protection against terror' has to do, all the more with "Control of the population '.

The aggressive American foreign policy can still Get a tooth and instead of criticism there is from Abroad only tail wagging support, for Example of our Federal Casper and his Pseudo -drove outer philistry, yes - even from Russia And China. Everything in the name of the terroristism fung. Yes, and then there are also tangible host economic interests, including in the military Industrial complex. After all, the congress has in Shock through the attacks just 40 billion (!) Dollar granted for the armor, although Bush, only '15 Had requested billions. And without war tion of nobody and the lack of a concrete Attacker. The stock exchange courses of the speaking companies. And that the stuff also verbal- lert is taken care of.

One of the important changes in the shadow of the Attentats took place worldwide, was the surprising Admission to China to the World Trade Organization WTO AM September 13, and after fifteen years ser negotiations. Globalization is also completely Come a big step further unnoticed. "

“China's opening to the world market is above all that big international Corporations strengthen." Henri worried. Although his bank most of it Earned money with these corporations, he had A rather conservative attitude to economic winding. He feared a wave of medium -sized bankruptcies Companies in Switzerland if they are Europe and should continue to open the world market. The globalism tion was just scary.

Jürgen had become very thoughtful and asked:

"I admit that it is difficult for me to to follow. However, the evidence chain is so far coherent. How do you come to all the insiders Information?"

"Well, I have no informants from secret service Circle if you mean that. It was more of an intuiti on that I followed. When I look out the pictures I saw New York that day, I was shocked like everyone others too. But I thought about it at the same time after how perfect the whole thing was staged, how after The script, so to speak, processed ' for the international media. Then when the buildings collapsed, they did it as perfect as with one Explosion, and not like bombarded skyscrapers. I saw explosions and know the videos Yugoslav colleagues from Sarajevo and from Bel-Degree, even those that never for political reasons were sent. It looks different.

When the first contradictions occurred, like the , forgotten car bomb or the sleeping flight defend, I started researching. The information are all on the Internet and in the newspaper archives Accessible, except for some that are now deleted became. That's why I always make SICE- copies. 5

The more I investigated, the more it happened Abyss on. Many others have also researched and information compiled. A good one

5 You can find these copies on the CD-ROM. the Get you from the publisher for free. See coupon on End of the book.

Overview can be found at "Heise.de", especially that "WTC-Cospiracy" by Bröckers, and a detailed Link is there at "Media analysis international.de ", but most of it in English. The former American provides many facts policeman Michael Rough on www.copvcia.com, www.globalresearch.ca from Michel Chossudovsky, Professor of Economics in Ottawa, as well as C.A. Valenti- ne on www.public-action.com. If you want to, Can you use my computer later look so that you see that I don't get out of it sucked the fingers. "Andre looked at his creation Send to underline that his offer was not a mere phrase. Hella gave back a look:

“If all of this is right, why do they publish it not? You are from the subject and certainly have too Good relationships! "

“That's right, I already have it. About publications However, the editors decide, mostly about the Editor -in -chief. I'm just a freelance journalist to Happiness, because that means that I am my topics can choose freely. So far I have mostly have knowledge work -based territory because I have history and studied physics. But over time I came more and more about economy and politics, and the more sensitive the Topics will be all the more difficult to To convince editors. They are all afraid Peeing powerful interests on the leg. Critical Work is rarely taken and are a luxury, who can only afford one reporter who is still over has a different financial support, otherwise it works his air quickly.

At the moment I'm just there, the numerous Sources to the attacks and the background Sort and summarize. However, I have little hope that this in the big newspapers or Television stations are brought. "Andre smiled resig- ned while he put the cigarette.

"Why not? Are you not so pessim STISCH! At least the 'mirror' or the 'taz' should But to be interested in something like that! "Hella emblazoned.

Andre had to laugh: “Yes, of course, the two are yes known for 'critical journalism'. But only, so Long only a little scratched on the surface becomes and someone from scandal history benefits. The mirror has already revealed a lot, but Unfortunately only what the, revealed became."

“Young man, they speak in puzzles. Either If you operate investigative journalism or you do it not. And if you do it, why should you get up do without a success story? That doesn't shine a! "Henri shook his head. The guy was even Nothing sacred. “Where would you get there when you do everything in doubt? What's still left Certainly? "He asked and let his shoulders hang out Such a look over.

"Pretty little, I fear," replied Andre, "and That is exactly the reason why you are involved critical inquiries make it unpopular so quickly. The most people prefer the security of their usual thinking system and prefer not to ask the truth because it is more convenient. “What I don't know Don't make me hot. "Then better stay cool

And leave the thinking to those who pay for it become. However, with the risk of vigorous over the Table to be pulled, because knowledge is power. And Those who make you know know how to do it!

Everyone may decide how much they prefer don't want to know. In any case, I don't let anyone prescribe when I stop thinking have. "Andre Kramt after his own cigarettes, The last had dissolved in smoke without it being would have pulled on it. Gets away if you have so much Talk, he thought, but he just can't do his mouth keep when binding wisdoms around him Best be given.

Henri was silent. He didn't get rid of the impression that the journalist meant him. He knew not at all. Henri always had for one critical, reasonable people kept - im Framework of his modest possibilities. What Andre said, made him discomfort, yes, fear. The The worst thing was that the guy was somehow right. Maybe he should look for a different compartment But that would determine the others as an escape be assessed.

Henri decided, his fate like a man to counter. He remained.

Hella got up. "Sorry, but I urgently have to out. It was so exciting to listen - tell them Just don't go on before I'm back! "She said in Andres direction and hastily put on the boots.

"Thanks for the flowers," he said and pulled his knees One so that Hella could over. Pretty young women

Otherwise it was rather not part of his discussion nern, when he let himself be carried away, worldviews in Question to ask. Either that was right with the Exceptions that allegedly confirm the rule, or He suffered from selective perception. He decided to To question prejudice more often. In the worst case he could harvest a bored smile, but that there were often without occasion. You get used to a lot.

"Apparently they have a stone in the board. The Mint with conspiracy theory seems too function. You always learn, "joked Jürgen and a grin couldn't help but.

“Wasn't my intention. Besides, I'm already engaged, and happily, "hurried to Andre explain. Jürgen's hint was a joke meant that he wanted to clear the suspicion, to want to impress with his knowledge. “In something I see them in Rome at the train station for more than 16 hours, " he said with a look at the clock.

"You happier! Maybe another hot -flowered Italian? "Jürgen's voice sounded appreciative and Exceptionally free from irony.

“Italian, with dark eyes, long blacks Hair and from a rich house. For further details No comment. Yes, it seems that I except Way was lucky. "Andre leaned back and tried to send smoke rings into the air.

"All one question of exercise," replied Jürgen.

"How to meet a great woman or what?" asked Andre irritated.

"No, that with the smoke rings. You just have to Made your mouth as round as possible and with the tip of the tongue Cross forward in the middle. "Jürgen demonstrated it. Henri pulled out the jacket. Such conversations could Also quite misinterpreted, he thought. Jürgen looked relaxed.

"Try it that way. The rings are very simple, Only with the heart is it. "

"What hearts?"

"Smoke hearts. Instead of ringing. I stand that very much romantic, an unknown beauty To send smoke signal in a bar, for example. It Unfortunately, I never succeeded, "replied Jürgen A little sad and left open whether the unknown Beauty or the smoke hearts were meant.

"Well, that puts both windless and the ahead of smoke allergy. If you now a militant non -smoker can get it entirely go into the pants nicely. "Andre grinned. This doctor he was slowly becoming sympathetic.

The down door opened and the militant non -smoker occurred visibly relieved. The draft immediately destroyed Jürgens filigree works of art. Hella frowned the forehead of the smoke -containing air and decided, not to discuss it. She went to the window and opened it. Henri put on the jacket again.

"Did you happen to see the snow outside?" Asked Jürgen with an innocence.

"Yes, so what?"

"And do you also know what that means?"

"Well - that it snowed, I suspect."

“It means that the outside temperature around the Freezing point lies, "explained Jürgen played played Patiently with a view of the open window.

“It may be that we are in a smoking compartment condition. But I have nothing from gas chamber Read. "Hella demonstratively pulled the fur boots again Out and put the legs up.

"But not from the freezer," grumbled Henri. He hit the collar because he was sitting at the window. Andre got up and closed the window again.

“The peaceful and non -violent coexistence of the nations is the sincere concern of civilized people. Also Without a fire victim. "He added and pressed demon- Strike the cigarette. She was almost on anyway End.

"If only all conflicts were so easy to solve," Flatest Jürgen, because his cigarette was anyway already. He left open what would actually be. Andre picked up the thread.

“Most conflicts can be solved, provided none of them benefits if the conflict is not solved, " he said Sybillinian.

“Unfortunately I have to agree with them. Whole industries Life that problems remain. That applies Unfortunately also for medicine. Imagine once We could cancer and other mass diseases really heal, then the majority of the health Housing, "Jürgen pointed out.

"And the pharmaceutical industry right away. God keep!" Henri knew that the Pharma 'besides the banking and tourism the most important pillar of the Swiss trade record.

"But for a doctor you are quite self -critical, right?" he said to Jürgen.

“Maybe I saw too much to think that to me gave. But that's a different story. First If I had another question to our hobby commission SAR: You mentioned the "sleeping air defense" earlier The American. This is indeed a point about the I already broke my head in that days have. How can something like that be? What do you know about it?"

Andre took a deep breath. "Actually, that can't be. There are precise procedures and regulations Norad and in the FAA, the responsible air view view Authority to the military if necessary To ensure the security of air traffic. In addition belongs to the so -called transponder, through which each Airplane clearly identified together with its position can be. This is switched off as supposedly happened, then the machine is still for the radar for a long time not invisible. It would also be too easy if enemy aircraft only theirs in an attack Switch off transponder. If in civilian Aviation of the transponder strikes, then you call the Pilots by radio. If this does not answer, it is automated Table alarm triggered because it is an emergency or a kidnapping must act. In this case rise Routine interceptors to look at what with the plane without a command of

is necessary further above. The same happens in machine nen, the course for a flight ban zone like over new Take York or Washington and do not call on call react.

All of this is supposedly not ben, and that with four machines kidnapped at the same time With course for both cities! Allegedly there were none Available fighter pilot, the Andrews Airbase is To protect Washington, only ten miles from the penta- gon away and has 10,000 people Personnel as well as two hunting relays, the around the clock are ready for use, in the highest possible Availability, such as the website of the National Guard proud reported. Because it is precisely this airbase for defense of air strikes against Washington. On September 12th was this note from the website removed, but it can be embarrassed Network archives continue to check. 6 and between the The first and the third crash lay for just under an hour Warning time! No reasonable person believes that that Pentagon should be so sloppy protected, especially at the White house also stationed air defense missiles are."

"But it was said that catch hunters started?"

“That was the second version of the Air Force, the three Days later it was spread after doubts about the first version were loud. You have fighter pilot from The Langley Airbase requested that 126 miles

6 http://web.archive.org/web/200183183700/http://dcandr.an g.af.mil/ or: http://emperors-clothes.com/9-11Backups/ dcandr2.htm

is removed, but they were too late. The Is even more unbelievable. "

"And what about the fourth machine that is about Penn-Sylvania crashed? "

"The air defense seems to have worked Although this was never officially confirmed. But there is Witnesses who saw fighter planes. Also the Distribution of the rubble over a large area is one Sign for an explosion at great altitude. At a The parts are not distributed to normal crash seven miles.

In any case, the official explanations of the Airforce are contradictory and illogical. At least half a Dozen security systems are at the same time fall. Actually, heads should have rolled there, at So much sloppiness. In the case of air defense, it seems More to give sleepers than with the terrorists.

But maybe it was not at least in the Pentagon Airplane, but a rocket or bomb? For that speaks a lot, as I have already explained. A bomb would also be the "sleeping air defense" make plausible. Only: where is the original aircraft Then stayed? Or has it never started? "

“According to the official information, i.e. the alleged Airplane attack, those responsible for the Air defense actually before a war court - After all, the obvious violation of the service Duties result in the death of many people. Of that However, there was never any talk. "

"Exactly. In general, the whole campaign was secret service have been planned and executed moderately, with a

small, good equipped Special command with corresponding Connections before Location quite sufficient. From Hamburg from or from the Hindu Kush In any case, this cannot be done. "

"Naturally, such an action has. apparently that nothing leaked through it, "Jürgen gave to consider.

“In fact, there were no warnings of an attack Only from the Mossad, also from France, Italy and Germany. According to the 'Frankfurter General' warned the BND in June the CIA and Israel that terrorism kidnaps and take them as weapons against, important symbols of American and Jewish culture would use.

The Russian secret service warned in August Putin's instructions on the US government, on the urgent Ste 'before attacks at airports and government building de.

But also in the WTC itself, warnings must be known have been, otherwise the number of victims would be clear higher. A German tourist who Wanted to go to the viewing platform this morning rejected by the staff with the words :, Today not!'. A secretary and a clerk, both employed at various companies in the WTC, were sick and shouted in front of the attacks on September 10th. their bosses to go back to work report. Who said a boss that she should another day Stay at home because he won't be there anyway Others said the same with the addition, it will be On September 11th. "Due things" happen. Later

asked, he confirmed this to the press with the dung that he had "a dark idea".

The video that the impact of the first machine shows, and that that day constantly It was shown that you can see firefighters with Sauer- fabric tapes that look at the sky because they Airplane come. The camera swings then upwards, but not to the plane, but Directly to the WTC tower. The cameraman must have been here because he immediately held on to the planned Goal. Mind you: before the first impact! 7

Also the civil protection authority Fema (Federal Emergency Management Agency) is so on wire, that she was there before the accident. In one CBS interview shared the leading Fema official Tom Kennedy the stunned journalist Dan Rather Stolz with:

“We are currently one of the first teams that was used around the city of New York in this To support disaster. We came late Monday evening (September 10th) and went straight to the service T - morning (September 11th) to work. "

Great service - hat off! In general, the Americans are not only leading in disasters, but also in the case of Disaster protection. The president's brother, Jeb Bush, Governor from Florida, had already on 7. As a precaution, the national guard in the active Let service convened, according to section three of the command, “based on the possible massive

7 "Gamma Press" http://abcnews.go.com/sections/us/video_index/wtc_sept11_video_index.html

Destruction of human lives and real assets as Result of a terrorist act ".8

America - a country full of prophets?

The CNN employees also all had the outgoing day vacation. The New York CNN office was actually in the WTC. In the TV reports, however, was never talk about refugees or even there Sacrifice would have given; was filmed from safer Distance. Strange when your own people actually in your office in the middle of the action should be!

The most lucrative cases of spontaneous precognition gave it finally on the stock exchange. There were Millions deserved. "

“You speak of the treasure letter purchases just before the Attacks? "Asked Henri.

"Yes. Like the" Wall Street Journal "on October 2 reported, there were three days before the attacks several purchases of US treasure letters with five-year ger term at an exceptional height. One of them even over fabulous $ five billion! "

Jürgen whistles quietly through his teeth.

Hella asked: "And where is the profit?"

Henri felt addressed as a specialist and explained patiently: "If in the crisis of the stock exchange Dex falls, then long -term government bonds offer one High security through state guarantees. The own profit arises from the fact that such proceedings

8 Linking collection to all inconsistencies (English): http:// propagandamatrix.com/archiveprior_Knowledge.html

if the following demand is appropriate to a higher demand Let it sell again. "

"Aha," said Hella, "Bin Laden has a great one Bargain made! "

“I think that's unlikely. The shop family should be rich, but $ five billion, that are 5,000 million is already a huge sum, itself For corporations, "Henri pointed out." But what has Do you actually find out at the put options? Do you know more? "He asked Andre turned away.

“Well, the stock market supervision has an investigation initiated, which has probably not been made for any result so far come. In any case, the matter seems to get lost."

Hella interfered: "What options?"

Henri said: “Put options are so to speak Buy promise for Package in defined Quantity, at a fixed price on the day of the final ses. You win when the course falls because you then can buy cheap shares for which you can then Price receives. Something like a bet on falling Courses. The opposite is called "call option" Which you win when the courses rise. Such Options are limited, usually to four months.

The trade of put and call is subject to swan- but is quite balanced on average. In The week before the attacks, however, there was extensive rich speculations in Chicago, with up to twelve times more puts were traded than call options, and only from the affected airlines United and American Airlines, with a trading volume of

600% above the normal. The trade in the others Airlines went normal. "

Andre added: “Yes, and similar business concerned The shares of companies that resided in the WTC how 'Merrill Lynch' or 'Morgan Stanley', who are alone Had 22 floors in one of the buildings. Also European insurance companies were affected, such as the 'Munich reinsurance', the, Swiss Re 'or the French, Axa ', which as the owner of over 25% of the American airlines from the attack twice hard was hit. "

Hella made big eyes: "Real lightse have been here! Who would have foreseen something can?"

Andre laughed: “The information only had the terrorists yourself - or secret service circles, but the supposedly had known nothing. Where in the United States the stock exchange Zene was always strongly tied with the CIA. The Most CIA bosses were either stock exchange brokers or Lawyers of the bank scene, or later it became The ex-CIA directors John Deutch or Nora Slatkin, which now have both high posts of Citibank. Remaining Gens also has this second largest bank in the United States Finger in drug money laundering, including she bought the Mexican Banamex this year, one Well -known money washing.

Most of the United Airlines put options were from Deutsche Bank Alex Brown, the US Deutsche Bank's investment device, processed. And you also know who chaired there until 1998 led? "Andre looked around the group. Henri twitched the

Shoulders, the American banking scene was him not so familiar.

"A.B., Buzzy 'Krongard, today executive director of the Cia. "

Silence in the compartment. Andre leaned back and let The words are in the room.

Jürgen cleared his throat: “Compliments, I see you did your homework! "

"Thank you. What I briefly put together here Has, first the tip of the iceberg. "In this The door opened and the conductor entered. He pointed to the window and said kindly: “The Eisberge is called, big and small myths'. We have Lucky that we will still see them because it will be a Come snow. See the clouds there Front? "You saw how the sky behind the mountains Black Zuog. “I just wanted to tell that the Bi -bite car comes by in the corridor. If you want something. "

"Thank you very much, but we are well cared for," happy Hella and rummaged in her backpack. She discovered a pack of whole grain cookies and a banana and caught to unpack. "Does anyone want?"

The gentlemen thankfully rejected and the conductor closed the door from the outside. "I completely forgot that I am hungry to listen to it. But with The secret service is exciting. Was this Usama Bin not also a secret serviceman? Or Doesn't he name Osama? Or Ben Ladin? "

"Or Ibn Load," added Jürgen. "That is all right Because the Arabic script consists only of consonations ten. The vowels change depending on the dialect. And, ben ' Simply means, son '. As far as I do in the press the CIA Bin Laden had under contract, In order to recruit the Mudjaheddinkrivor against the Russians ren. I suspect that our young friend It knows about that, "he said with a view of Andre. He took the thread back on:

"Right, but the contacts go back. The Laden family belongs to the rich Wahhabiti the clans who rule Saudi Arabia, by the way the most authoritarian dictatorships in the Arab world. She Among other things, owns one of the largest construction companies Arabia. Usama's father Muhammad bin Laden was that First Arab who was in Texas in the 1960s Oil business had entered where he George Bush Senior met, who was also there in the oil business, albeit with little success. In 1968 Father Laden came along a strange plane crash on the Texan between oil fields and Usama's brother Salim took over the business, for which he was completely Texas moved where he maintained contact with the Bush. He founded the airline bin-shop aviation and In 1978 Bush Junior financed his first company that 'Arbusto Energy'. Papa Bush has already been in Washington - as head of the CIA.

In addition to Salem bin Laden and Bush Junior, there were in the , Arbusto 'another partner named Khaled bin Mafouz, a banker of the royal Saudi family and married to a sister of Salem, so Usama brother -in -law. He was a liaison to

BCCI group, which for the money transactions at Iran-Contra scandal was responsible.

Mahfouz became in 1991 because of his key role in the banking scandal of $ 225 million condemned - the bank had as a money washing system for Drug trade served as well as nal for secret service in the Iran-Contra deal, at which was at least $ 50 billion.

BCCI also had close relationships with the CIA and with the Islamic terrorists who will later go to Afghanistan were sent. Mafouz is officially considered one of the Central figures of Al Qaeda.

The 'arbusto' fails, is renamed twice and goes up in the 'Hard Energy', whereby Bushyboy receives a rich consultant contract. 1990 passed with , Raise the same thing that later in the 'Enron scandal' Headlines made: as an insider Bush Seine Seine Parts on a good course, just before a 23- Loss of loss of millions was announced. The As always, the small investors who did that only learned when it was too late and their shares had lost. Bush also reported the only in writing after eight months of the stock exchange View.

At the "Hark" we find out of Bush and the bin Laden other companies from the BCCI environment as well as ex-Foreign Minister James Baker. But also the 'rake' Would have been almost bankrupt twice, if not that Laden family would have pushed money. Shortly before The small company gives the Gulf War a bored zenz in Bahrin, namely against the interests of

Exxon and amoco. Papa Bush is now president dent.

As a secret meeting for the end of the 80s in Paris Release of American hostages in Iran takes place, George W. Bush is also there - he travels with Bin Laden's aircraft. At this meeting the democrats were killed with Jimmy Carter their election victory by persuading the Iranians with the release of the hostages until after the election wait.

Salem bin Laden dies in 1988, just like his father, at a plane crash over the Texas oil field Dern. "

“That must be in the family. Somehow it has Bin Laden with aircraft disaster. Maybe a previously undiscovered, aircraft crash gene '? "Worked Jürgen.

Andre had to grin: “Or a virus that specifically Pilot infected? Viruses are totally in medicine in medicine Come! But don't worry, the crash became meticulous examined exactly. "

"And?"

"No idea that the report of the investigation commis Sion was never published. By the way, what for them Virusthese speaks: Another participant of the Parisian Meeting, the Mossad secret service Amiram NIR, Also died shortly afterwards in a crash. All- things have nothing to do with each other Because this time it did not happen in Texas, but in

“These are hair -raising robber pistols, young Man, "Henri," you can't get out the random acquaintance of the two families one Construct the connection! "

“The connection is undoubtedly. I have Not constructed, but only documented. And you still exists. Tell you the name "Carlyle-Group" something?"

"Of course. Carlyle is in the" Industry Standard " as 'the world's largest private investment bank' guided and Manages around $ 15 billion. The group invests in the armaments area and deserves Your money except in the communication sector too warlike conflicts and weapons transactions. Carlyle is, among other things, a partner of armaments companies like Lockeed Martin and General Dynamic. "

"Exactly. And do you happen to know the shareholders?"

"I'm sorry, no."

“The company was founded in 1987 by David Rubinstein and is made by men with excellent references led: Managing Director is the former Defense Minister Frank Carlucci - a college Friend of Defense Minister Donald Rumsfeld, which even the "mirror" the call of a "nefarious Hals cutter "says. Other partners are the Former Minister James Baker9 and Fred Malek, who Election campaign manager of Papa Bush. Bush senior earn a lot of money there with aquisitions in Asian

9 Baker's share of Carlyle will be from 180 million in just ten years. grown to $ 720 million.

Market. The bin is also involved again Laden family, for the Bush as well as a consultant worked. That "Wall Street Journal" reported that Bush Junior 1998 and 2000 with the bin Laden in Saudi Arabia met. In addition, because of money Linen, infamous Blackstone group at Carlyle included. I have an illustrious society. Now know We also, why Junior Bush in Afghanistan is exactly that arranges what he explained to nonsense shortly before, Namely:, with 2-mio.dollar rockets on 10 dollar tents To fire and hit a camel in the butt '. The Finally, rockets have to be bought after, Although both the Bushs and the shops deserve. "

"That is probably awesome!", Hella burst out. Andre continued:

“Family friendship always pays off: already in The Gulf War granted President Bush Senior the largest military mandate, that of the US Army ever being awarded abroad: 200,000 million Dollar were for the US bases in Saudi Arabia issued, including over 65,000 million for buildings, Ports, bunkers and airfields. The Working largely from the largest Arabic Building group: Bin Laden.

In 1996 a bom committed, in the Usama of the main was. 19 Americans died, Hundreds were injured. But who gets that Order for reconstruction of the system? The bin shop Group. The US military is not at all after gend.

If you are more about the Bush-Bin shop shops want to know, I recommend the book “The forbidden Truth ".10 However, they should hurry up."

"Why hurried?"

“Because the book was banned in Switzerland. Nomen est omen. Germany and Austria will probably Follow soon. "

"Forbidden? Since when have books in Switzerland have been booking Forbidden? "Henri asked excitedly.

"Holy simplicity! Of course, books will be made in Switzerland Forbidden that are politically undesirable. In the “colorful Republic of Germany "much more. You can Think about the Americans what you want, but when it comes to Freedom of expression are ahead of Europe. There are bans there. By the way, that was Book at the request of her compatriot Yeslam bin Laden Forbidden, another brother of Usama. "

"He's probably Arab!" Henri was industrial.

“Not now. He leads a company in Geneva and has can be naturalized as a Confederation. Now determined He, what you can read and what you are not allowed to read.

But back to the Carlyle Group. Among other things, she holds Parts in the 'Bioport Corperation'. This bought before Three years an organic weapons laboratory from the Michigan state, The defensive Ministry of anthrax vaccines developed, but So sloppy that the FDA control authority at Inspek- 1999 and 2000 contaminants and suspicion

10 Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquié, Penda-Verlag

ge changes of process data criticized. The Vaccines are generally very controversial because the Future protection is more than questionable and the effects are extremely harmful. 400 US soldiers So despite the command, refused to vaccinate and preferred to take disciplinary measures in Purchase. The bioport buildings are from the national Garde monitored and President Bush prohibited everyone Employees, with the press about the ownership relationship to speak - and even before the breakdown the first anthrax letters. "Andre made one Break and took a sip from the water bottle, The Hella handed around. This said: “Now I will Gradually clear what with the military-industrialist Is meant complex. "

Jürgen slipped back and forth in his seat and said: “The vaccine is not alone with that. That with , a lack of effect and strong side-of-day gen 'applies in my experience to pretty much everyone Vaccinations. The soldiers were smart to act like this. I Have already seen many bad vaccine damage that but are not booked as such because the It is difficult to prove the cause. But that's Another topic. "

"It's good that we have a specialist in the compartment," said Henri, “I would like to get your permission later come back to it. First an objection to Mr. Wagner: I admit that the family Connections Bush - bin shop are not to be denied. But the family supposedly got from Usama separated?"

"Supposedly - yes. But you can calmly with me say that my friends call me. "Henris trains Relaxed something. Andre continued:

“It must be his very pleasant way of Act separation when the family has recently her black sheep usama several ten million can be sent to a dollar, via the La Salle National Bank in Chicago. "

“This is the American flagship of the, alpine Bank Nederland ', today, ABN-AMRO', "threw Henri.

"Right. Strangely enough, the US Government in the first few weeks, usamas accounts and To freeze transfers at the ABN-AMRO, even after the attacks! They only did that after the Connection was public. It is always good, friends of the To have family. "

“I am surprised, because Usama has been going to be for years wanted worldwide. "

“He is sought with great enthusiasm, but find Apparently nobody wants him. He travels for years Happy through the world. Between 1996 and 1998 he was business several times in Dubai, an ally of the USA. In 1996 he was a guest of the British secret Service Mi 5 officially in London, where he has his own office entertained. Last year he appeared in Kosovo NATO's eyes. He officially has an Albani pass, probably as a thank you 'for the support The Uck, which is also financed by the CIA, But that's another sad story.

In 1996 Usama was arrested in Sudan and should be delivered to the USA. The then Sudane-

Sian Defense Minister, General Elfatih Erwa, the Washington Post said that the Americans Offered the offer and recommended the Sudanesen, Usama to ask for voluntary departure. The decided to go to Afghanistan, whereupon the general from Washington was communicated, You should let him go. After he definitely had left, Clinton let a harmless factory in Sudan bombing because Usama, there, suspects' became.

An international arrest warrant was only at 1998 Interpol requested. But not from Washington, but by Ghaddafi, for supporting Islamist Terrorial attacks in Libya, where among other things two German intelligence officers were killed.

The FBI also has Arabic terrorist background apparently not so hurry: im BBC reported a lawyer that he had men slope with the Khobar attack from a suck dic diplomats an extensive dossier of Received 14,000 documents, which information is The financing and involvement of Saudi families and organizations with Islamic terrorist groups gave. He wanted to hand over this dossier to the FBI, but You didn't want it there, you don't have permission, To read that, 'it said.

However, there has been a man at the FBI since 1993 The hunt for Usama bin Laden said seriously: One of the FBI directors responsible for Arabia was A certain John O'Neill, who is for his Irish Dick skull was known. He saw himself in his However, investigations into Usama repeatedly disabled,

so that in August 2001 he returned in protest occurred - after 30 years of service. He said to the press: The biggest obstacle in the investigation were the Interests of the US oil companies and the role of Saudi Arabia. '"

"And what happened to him?"

"It sounds like an irony of fate, but O'Neill Got the post as the security chief of the World Trade Center and came at the attack on September 11th. around Life. After the first impact he was still on the phone With his son that he is safe. One tet that he went back in to help. "

“It's strange that bin Laden, America's enemy No. 1, can travel freely, especially the Arabic Oil states are closely allied with the USA! "

“But the best is still coming: like the renowned French newspaper, Le Figaro 'on October 31, 2001 reported, Usama Bin Laden let himself be made from 4. to the 14th July last year in the American hospital of Treat Dubai. Coming from Pakistan and under Accompanying his personal doctor, a health Nurses and four bodyguards, he was inpatient in one of the VIP suites recorded and from that Referred urologist Dr. Terry Callaway treated. Usama has long been suffering from chronic kidney ignition and has a mobile last year Have the dialysis system delivered to Afghanistan.

In the hospital he received a visit from friends, Family members and the local representative The CIA. He was seen as he went to the VIP suite

and boasted a few days later in front of friends that he hit Bin Laden.

Usama flew on July 14th. to Quetta in Pakistan, on The next day the CIA man became Langley, Virginia ordered to the headquarters. Strange coincidence? "

"You now know what I think of coincidences," said Hella, "And what does the CIA mean to the article?"

"Of course, Dr. Callaway de- Do not mentate, he just doesn't give a comment.

You shouldn't actually find Usama at all because he is The best pretext to attack any country, in which he is suspected. You just have to be the government Provide an ultimatum, to deliver it, which this is not can because he is not there at all. The same applies to Bin Laden As for Saddam Hussein or Hitler, from the professor Sutton once said: 'The Best Enemy Money Can Buy.' (The best enemy you can buy for money).

I personally think he is sitting comfortably in any Luxury hotel in the emirates and lets you being well. Would also be quite exhausting, like Dr. Kimble to be constantly on the run, in the cold mountains, and that with a dialysis system in his luggage to which he all must be connected for three days for blood wash - If the Hindu Kush cave is a power has ended. "

“You are seriously of the opinion that Bin Laden from the CIA is covered? "

"Why not? After all, there is a long common me cooperation, why should you separate? Only, as claimed because of the American pre-

Senz in Arabia where the bin Ladin family deserved? Or because of American help the expulsion of the Russians from Afghanistan? The Doesn't make sense!

Maybe he will play the game? That would also explain why the photo is always with usamas the raised index finger appears in the press. "

"What does that have to do with it now?" Hella.

“More than most know. There are a secret Sign language of certain gestures, the can be used in press photos. Who the Knows characters, understands the message that is not in the text stands. The outstretched index finger means Confection or conformity with the thing about it In our case, the attacks goes in the text. "

“The fact that Usama is a fellow seed or perpetrator also represents nobody in question. "

"Yes, only that this photo is not from him, but from was launched to the responsible editors. The should say that things are not the same as the Text she explains, but that Usama was authorized and acts in agreement. "

"Consent with whom?"

"With those who control the press."

"And who should that be?"

"The same, which also controlled politics and the stock exchanges lieren. Incidentally, the editors of the 'Bild am Sonntag'. In the September 23 issue

Published a photo of the moment when you Bush in Florida informed about the WTC disaster. This demonstratively has the right index finger stretched out. The caption explains to the reader surprisingly open that this finger means that Bush knew! Mind you: more important than that Gesture that can also be random is the selection and Publication of the right photos by the knowing editor.

Henri became too colorful: “Now they'll come back With your. . . uh, . . "

"Tell it calmly: conspiracy theories. Yes, if The fact that I suspect is behind all of this Really a conspiracy, but of such a Measure that you prefer not to think about it. "

Jürgen cleared his throat: “I don't want to do anything for the time being Make judgment because I do not nen. In principle, however, I think a lot is conceivable, and one thing tells me my experience: that Human psychology ensures that the most people only deal with the problems, that they consider to be solvable. All others are Dazed, we call that, displacement '. That's on the biological level very sensible because you Forces concentrated more specifically on the obvious. Replacement only becomes problematic where that Replaced is relevant for our lives, but continues to be denied.

From this mechanism it follows that small Problems recognized much faster and possibly solved

11 See: "Freemason signals in the press" by J. Rothkranz

are as big, or, as the vernacle says:, the You hang little and you let the big ones run '. This doesn't just have to do with good relationships but start with this intuitive In front of too large. Or, how does it break pressed: 'The madness becomes invisible when he has accepted enough large dimensions. '"

"There is something on it," noticed Hella. she had just begun to peel an orange and thought To all the madness and the dimensions that the can still accept.

“How clean do you actually want the orange Peel, young woman? "Jürgen's voice got her abruptly back to the present.

"Uh, yes ,.. I don't know."

"Sorry if I frightened you. I just wanted to know if they are still there. "Jürgen smiled mischievous.

"Fully relaxed in the here and now. Satisfied?" Hella smiled back. It's already a crazy bunch, the three Macker in the compartment. But somehow ok. The Lord Profess Sor is not her year, but he has style. And the Swiss is kind of funny. A Bit mighted, maybe upset, but well brought up. And the Journalist, well, she could even like it, but with She has nothing like that at first. She had herself At least swore, after the disaster with her Ex-friend, from whom she had just separated. And she really wanted to enjoy the freedom, Nobody should get in the way. And The hot -blooded Italians should be on their own because of them

Put your head and wiggle your ears, you Would bite her teeth on her. This The decision was rock -resistant.

Henri was restless. The theses of the journal do not get out of the head. What if there were a lot it applies? That couldn't be invented be? Somehow it was all conclusive, and that There are contradictions about the attacks. He was ashamed that he was not thinking about it himself And had just accepted everything. It was like a Candy, he wanted to get to the bottom of it. What Should you do otherwise on a long train Drive, except for newspaper reading. He asked carefully:

“If we leave this bin shop on the side then remains but always still this Al Qaeda- Terror organization. They are quite able to still To set up another mischief! "

"So?" Andre said, “have you ever heard of this organization? I mean: before the beats. "

"Uh, not so really. Hisbollah, Hamas, al-Fatah, the you know. But Al Qaeda? They have to be new. "

"They are not new, but also none, international nal terrorist organization 'as shown in the media. In the late 1970s the Soviet Union with the Investment in Afghanistan. stretched, the Americans started with one of the largest Secret service campaigns their Story. The CIA used to do the, Inter Services Intelligence 'isi, the Stasi-like Pakistani secret service that

CIA funds was built up and more than more than 100,000 employees. The goal was as many as possible To recruit mercenaries against the Russians, for which one den, Jihad ', the "Holy War" against the unbelievers as an excuse. To do this, adventurers, work Lose and Rowdies from all over the Islamic world Together so that they get a meaningful 'job. About 100,000 Islamic hooligans were in Pakistan with American weapons, especially on M16 rifles and Stinger flight defense missiles, trained, financed by ISI, which in turn his money initially got from the CIA. According to CNN it was about six billion dollars that the American tax Payer invested in the Mudjaheddin via CIA.

Incidentally, the first conference for the 'jihad' found in the 80s in New York - organized by the CIA. In 38 recruitment offices all over the United States Back then promoted the war in Afghanistan. The good relationships lasted until recently, As the otherwise women-hostile Taliban in Washing Tone had an unofficial ambassador: Laila Helms is The daughter of an ex-Minister of Afghan and niece of the former CIA director Richard Helms.

You can see that there are Islamic-American families more often and often bring it to something.

The Koran- Schools ', mostly orphanage, in Pakistan, Taliban' means that student of Islam '. But the religion was only the coat for the fight that the Ah- unless the geostrategic interests of America kas led. Therefore, the action also ran over the Muslim mix 'Pakistan. Some elite Mudjaheddins were

even trained in CIA camps for "special inserts". So is called terrorist attacks in the press when they carried out by a western secret service the.

About 30,000 of the mercenaries came from Arabia. For the was responsible for Usama Bin Laden, from the mid -80s Years. The CIA had recruited him because his brother Salim at the time in Paris at the Tehran hostage affair had already served well. Usama got one Office in the Peschawar, where the volunteers from Saudi- Arabia that Emirates and Kuwait were received. They came over with subsidized flight tickets Islamabad. The holy warriors flew to the load Minute tariff at a quarter of the normal price, Because also the Saudis and her secret service supported the war. In Peshawar they became the passed on various combat troops.

Than more and more concerned inquiries of Arab families After their sons remained in Peschawar, arrived in Peshawar And nobody knew anything accurate, Usama started and his employees, lists about the mediated To lead fighters so that at least one knew who had fallen. These lists were called the base '(, ai- Kaida '), and that is already the whole, terror- plant of over 20,000 scattered would-be sold ten.

After the Russians withdrawal, the fight went in Civil war on, which the Taliban largely from 1995 had decided on themselves. Many warriors were now unemployed, and most of them apart from fighting had learned, they stopped somewhere else. Some at the Taliban, others at local sheikhs of the

Northern alliance, others helped in Kosovo and in Macedonia to defend Islam, that is, de Facto: to donate unrest for US interests.

Or they were to Chechnya and others Islamic former Soviet republics sent to the Russian influence in the oil region to destabilize ren. The Chechen rebels under Schail Basajew and Emir Khattab were used by ISI people in Terror war trained and financially supported, and since at least 1994. Basajew and its people practiced in former CIA camps in Afghanistan and Pakistan.

So if, as always claims, it is with that American campaign really against the supporters from bin Laden or the Taliban, then should Pakistan and Saudi Arabia at the top of the list stand - and the USA itself. that instead the Iraq, Korea or Libya called the 'villain states' have completely different reasons. But who asks After such details? "

“Speaking of isi: I read a message after which of the alleged assassin Atta with the Paki Stanic secret service was connected. To know You something about it? "

"Indeed. He had shortly before September 11th Isi $ 100,000 will be transferred, namely At the personal reason from the ISI boss General Mahmud Ahmed, like the "Times of India" in the October reported. "

"And what?"

"Yes, I would like to know that too. But the Samatigen went even further: General Mahmud stepped After this financial statement became known back, probably to len to stay out. Because the same general mahmud stayed in Washington on September 11th, where he discussed che led to the highest level, with CIA boss Tenet, various officials from the Pentagon and the White House, including with the safe consultant Condolezza Rice. All of this reported "News Pakistan" on September 10th. Nevertheless tried today, this suspicious visit after Considering Mahmud's money transfer to Atta too obscure. On the website of the White House and The original indications were also available at CNN Mahmuds Washington Conversations in the meantime removed! I would really like to know what that Lords shortly before 11.9. Since the expansion value have. That Afghanistan played a role in this can are considered safe. "

Andre took a break to get a cigarette to be infected. "Should I open the window?" asked He Hella, but Henri looked so grim that this said: "No, no, is already ok .. we don't want that She Withdrawal symptoms receive and Bathing in the sweat in the compartment. "

"It's not that bad either. My cigarette Consumption is rather sporadic to calm the Annoy."

"Are you nervous?" asked Hella with a snap pish smile. "But I'm sorry!"

“This is not your fault in this case. The whole thing Story is pretty tricky, and the more I Find out, the more it goes to me Kidney. I can't just put it away as Any story that basically doesn't concern me. Besides, I haven't slept for a long time. "

"Why don't you do it? I promise too To be very quiet! "

“Has no purpose, too much goes around my head, that must come to rest first. By the way, telling helps This is forced to do in my thoughts to create some order. So thank you for listening! "

“No cause, we are a pleasure. You get so old Like a cow and still learn, nourished to say my grandma. "

Jürgen had to laugh: “But I wouldn't have it that old estimated. "

Henri replied: “Cows are barely over twenty Years old - with good care. In the milk factories you slaughter them after five years when the milk decline. "

"I was lucky that I didn't give a milk Must! "Said Hella and looked at her Sweater. Henri followed her gaze and turned red. Would have he just kept his mouth.

Jürgen turned to Andre: “Since they tell them Obviously good and the topic is interested in Allow me a few more questions: it is known that the Afghan and Pakistani poppy fields

In the meantime, produce most of the opium worldwide. To what extent does that have to do with the war there? "

"The development of drug trafficking, war and Home services belong together. Gave 20 years ago it in the region little poppy cultivation for local Markets, but no heroin. In the meantime the number of Heroin addicts in Pakistan from practically zero 1.5 million increased. That depends on the character hidden military operations together that are contrary to international law and are therefore not open Government budgets can be financed. Also In the interview, Bülow commented on this, And that is very revealing because he as an ex-minister can rather look behind the scenes. Wait a moment, . . Yes, I have it here. He says:

, The most important task of the secret services is that Deception of the public. The actual causal Nobody should get chain. A Mountain trunk in Burma with 30,000 men to fight Winning against the Vietcong is not difficult It is enough to provide money and weapons. Much It is more difficult to turn the whole thing in such a way that the Do not serve as the cause and client in Appearance occurs. So conduct and finance the CIA About refined detours. The Central American Contras got weapons and money about drug handles ler who, in return protected from law enforcement, Were able to drop goods in the United States or Europe. The wash of taken Drug money becomes covered so that the secret circulation works. Everything is arranged so that everyone is crazy

can be explained that the real connection guessed or represents.

The former boss of a strategic unit for Combating the top level of the international Drug trading said in a congress hearing, he be in his 30-year activity for the drug enforce ment agency no bigger case, at to which the CIA does not give the reins out of his hand men would have. ' End of the quote. "

“That would mean that the drug mafias highest level of secret service can be protected? "

"Exactly that. What do you think, why the drug searches has so little success worldwide? Why from Drugs always only a few ridiculous percentages to be discovered? "

“I think that probably has the bad one too Equipment of the corresponding police and customs volumes to do. "

"Of course. But there are also reasons for this, If you consider that the secret services especially in the United States, there alone 26, about budgets of more than hundred times as a police and customs. Only recently came $ 40 billion - as a so -called, contribution in the fight against terror '. And what for? Dance of espionage and counter -espionage? So much There is no new things to spy in the world.

When drug searches from CIA, FBI, NSA and how they everyone is called, would be seriously operated, it would be with the Mafias quickly over. No, on the contrary: there is clearly protected on the highest level. One of the The reasons are that it earns great amounts

will - without any parliamentary control - Then among other things for political actions all over the world can be used.

This is exactly what happened in Pakistan: the ISI and the To make Mudjaheddin independent of CIA funds, After all, the arms deliveries had to be paid the poppy growth was incorporated into a large scale leads, and the poor Afghanistan would have rich can be without the civil war. The Mudjahed DIN and the Taliban simply forced the farmers, And they could do the required, revolutionary tax do not generate otherwise. It works like this: the farmer Get $ 300 for 10 kg of opium. This goes officially across the border to Pakistan, with the Taliban $ 1,800, collect export tax. In the Heroinlabor behind the border, you refine the 10 kg Opium for a kilo of heroin, which is already Is worth $ 10,000. Until then in Europe or America stretched and punched with the Addicts, the price is again on that Increased ten times.

Everyone is satisfied: the mercenaries have wages and weapons, Carlyle & Co. sell well, about $ 30 billion brought the gun sales in the 90s. Pakistan and ISI deserve tons of money from the laboratories, In 1999 alone about 11 billion, that is more than that Pakistani state budget, which without heroin would have been collapsed long ago, and the CIA covers the export, certainly not for nothing. Everything about the evil To drive away communists like the previous CIA Director of Afghanistan, Charles Cogan, himself Happed.

To do this, millions of junkies and of course the, that are stolen by them.

The American government does not have it itself Organized, and most of them also know about nothing. But the CIA has very little with the government to do, except that your budget comes from taxpayers' money, Because it leads a life of its own with its own laws.

The author L. Fletcher Prouty wrote in 1992 :, It is important to remember that tens of thousands of dic relative of the paramilitary 'and special Zial units under the supervision of the CIA and from it financed in different bases of the US Military are trained. . . Part of this training dung is extremely special, it uses modernity Weapons and advanced war material. Some things Of this finds at American universities and even in the companies that the equipment for make this kind of warfare. . . This armed ten special units are used as an alien. It is as if you spark firefighters fires let police officers commit robbery and murder and doctors to make people sick, their brain to destroy or poison them. ”12

Ex-Cia agent John Stockwell writes that the CIA Since its existence by 1997, around 3,000 worldwide official and 10,000 unofficial "operations" has. With these "operations" alone are in the

12 L. F. Prouty: "JFK: The Cia, Vietnam and the Plot to Assas-Sainate John F. Kennedy ", 1992, Birch Lane Press, NY

Third world countries about six million people died! "13

Hella was speechless. The other two also worked visibly affected. Andre continued:

"At some point President Truman noticed that, who even launched the CIA in 1947. In He said to his biography on this topic: 'LCH Think it was a mistake. If I had known what I would never have done it, but it slid me out of my hand. As I see it now, report the people from the CIA not only about wars and Similar, they go out and make their own Wars, and nobody knows what they are doing. They give Billions of dollars to make trouble so that they what can report. They became their own Government all for itself and very secret and are not responsible for anyone. You should always have an eye on the military, whether it is the types from the Pentagon or those of the CIA., 14

Nobody knows that better than Papa Bush, the closing Lich was chief of both clubs. Whether he probably told his son about it? "

Henri couldn't leave it like this: “You hack yes Quite around the president. You could think they have something against him. "

"That's right. He is unappealing to me, I think he is a cold dog. Did you see how he was on September 11th.

13 Zunneck: "Secret technologies 2", p. 194f 14 Merle Miller: “Piain Speaking: To Oral Biography of Harry S. Truman ", p. 391f

the news of the flight at school in Florida Got stuff crash? He wasn't even shocked and Reading poems at ice cold. There has Arafat more concern shown. And then came someday A meaningless speech about what everyone already knew. Either he is totally flawed or. . . "

"Or what?"

"Or he knew beforehand."

"That's a strong piece!"

"It would be quite. But I don't want that at all Submit once. "

"I mean your guess. It's a strong piece!"

"Assumption, right. I only suspected something. May I don't? "

“You can't easily do such a heavy one Express an accusation! "

"I didn't accuse anyone. Just suspected how They correctly noticed. It seems to be things too give that are so unthinkable, in the truest sense of the Word that you forbid yourself and others, about it just to think. How was this again Brecht saying? "Andre looked at Jürgen. The Recited: “The madness becomes invisible when he has accepted enough large dimensions. "

“Yes, and that worries me at least as much as the crime itself. What better protects a perpetrator as that, unthinkable 'that you think of everything, just not To the truth because it is unthinkable '?

I'm not saying that it was like that. I just think loud And guess in front of me. So you need yourself not to be upset, Monsieur Henri. "

“Just because I have a Welsen first name, need Not to say Monsieur 'to me, "distracted Henri.

"How do you want me to call them?"

"Henri is sufficient."

“Well, Henri, we don't want to argue. You have Right if you notice that I am against Bush Papa and junior biased, but it's me Already according to the situation of the facts. I like Grandpa Bush By the way, not either. "

"Why was he also president?" Hella wanted knowledge.

"No, but he made politics. He helped Hitler that came. "

"I'm sorry, what?"

"Yes - he belonged to the group of American businessmen without whose support the German History might have gone differently. The Whole has its roots in the Yale University in Connecticut, one of the most important cadrees The east coast elite, the "Wasps" (White Anglo-Saxon Protestants). This long -term group from Citizens have ruled America since the civil war, they Controls industry, banks and politics to this day. Her Lifestyle is a materialistic religion, Success as a sign of fellow God and extremes Intolerance against everyone who is different.

At the Yale University, a brotherhood became a brotherhood in 1832 founded, who saw itself as 'elite of the elite', who, skull & Bones' (skull and bone)-Order, sometimes too 'Called the Russel-Trust'. "

Hella threw: “This is an old Freemason symbol, which had nothing to do with pirates at first. "

Jürgen was surprised: "How do you know that?"

“I know my way around with brotherhoods. From my own Experience . . . "She added.

Andre continued: “The founder of the order, W.H. Russel, whose family made their money with opium smuggling had the symbol from Germany where he Had contact with Freemasons. He also brought them Hegel's philosophy in the orders, which later in the politics of the 'Bonesms', as the brothers call themselves should become decisive. Every year only 15 Inaugurated new members. They got a ta- Schenuhr and $ 15,000, a lot of money in those times. Of course you had and have your temple and yours Ceremonies where human bones play a big role.

The biggest boy brought Grandfather Prescott Bush, inaugurated in 1917 when he was the leader Apache cemetery was shallowed and the skull of the Famous chief Goyathlay, called Gerónimo, robbed and made the trophy of the brotherhood. The was in 1918. The Apaches wanted their skull, of course Back and Bush tried to give them another To turn on where they were fatally offended.

Apart from such puberty brimborium, the Brotherhood of power politics. Out of

She went a long series of presidents and Economic bosses: Whitney, Taft, Lord, Jay, Bundy, Harriman, Rockefeller, Goodyear, Sloane, Stimson, Phelps, Perkins, Pillsbury, Kellogg, Vanderbilt, Lovett and of course Bush. The list of bonesms' reads like a, who is who 'the American Politics and industry, and they have a key role im, Council on Foreign Relation 'CFR, the actual Shadow government of America, the new world order wants to enforce. In this context las- The events of 11.9. first understand.

And here again the CIA comes into play, the de facto The executive body of the CFR is. President of the CFR was Allan Dulles in the late 1940s, formerly boss of the CIA predecessor OSS, the military secret Service, and in the 1950s itself CIA boss, up to he from Kennedy because of the pork bay disaster was fired. After Kennedy's death he sat in the Warren Commission to investigate the attack. His brother John Foster Dulles was under Eisenhower as foreign minister through his restrictive politics under other for the Vietnam War, which he With the one-sided termination of the Geneva Indochina Agreements prepared. With both Brothers Prescott Bush used to dine every day.

It is also not surprising that in the CIA especially to find many people from Yale and the Skull & Bones are. The Yale history professor Gaddis Smith once said that the CIA had the atmosphere of a Yale Class reunion.

The sympathy of the 'Bonesms' for the Nazis led to Open support of Hitler. Grandpa Prescott Bush was

Banker and as managing director of Union Banking Corp. ', the bank, Brown Brothers' and the Hanburg-America line, one of the most important financiers and Supporter of the NSDAP. Besides were Bush and His brother Harriman the asset managers by Fritz Thyssen, who has financed the NSDAP since 1924. The Dulles brothers helped the contacts. They were at that time Financial specialists the Wall Street company 'Sullivan & Cromwell'. This conveyed to the German Rich American investors and thus provided 70% of the gold that is available as a reparation Payment according to the Versailles Treaty to the winning Powers had to be paid - until Hitler the number gen. Germany would have to pay more gold had a gold reserves on the whole World at all. This should be in eternal Remain guilt - or the next war have to lead.

Other supporters of the National Socialists were the Mediacs Randolph Hearst, Irish Du Pont vom American chemical giants and since 1929 too significantly at General Motors, with whose money he The "Black Legion" and Henry Ford, The Hitler Dear. Conversely, too, because Hitler is supposed to hung a portrait of Ford with him have.

At the beginning of the 1930s, the Berlin US embassy asked Amazed in Washington, why Hitler is one of them one an expensive election campaign, a private army of Can pay 300,000 SA fighters and why These are equipped with American weapons.

By the way, the Olympiad in Berlin in 1936 was by Coca Cola sponsored.

The US Germany connection also kept in war Years and was vital for the Wehrmacht. General Motors had already in 1929 Adam Opel AG in Rüsselsheim bought. In 1935 GM built in Branden- Castle in the course of the upgrade a truck plant where the Famous, Opel Blitz 'was made, the load The Wehrmacht for the 'Blitz War'. Than in the war of the Fuel was scarce, many vehicles were set up Wood carburetor around. That helped the Swiss help GM subsidiary. For so much support, the GM-Übersee director James Mooney then also the, eagle 1st class' from the guide personally.

Fuel shortage was the greatest problem the German war machine, hence the urge East towards the Soviet oil fields. But man Had the petrol production from coal, indulged Celted by the chemical giant, i.G. Colors' on which you Pont 'was involved. The patents of this carbohydration you shared with Rockefellers, Standard Oil 'in New Jersey, who even in the war on the collaboration held.

When marching into the defeated Germany wondered some of the allied soldiers, why the Germans Cities were completely bombed while you Chemical works obviously spared.

Ford also preferred to build engines for 1940 Germany instead of planes for England. The electrical Group ITT supplied German troops with switching felns, telephones, even radar systems and monthly 30,000 fuses for artillery units. About the

Daughter company Lorenz also bought it at the flight Stuff builder Focke-Wulf.

Ford and General Motors asked for the war Repairs from the US government because of the person who has suffered Bomb damage to their German works. She they even got in the form of tax gene.

Of course, the collaboration with Germany was after The United States illegally and was covered up. Grandpa Bush was unlucky: he got trouble in 1942 Violation of the law against trade in Enemy'. However, the case was not on the big bell Hanged and after the war the old Prescott was Back on top - as a Senator of Connecticut. "

“It's all interesting, but what can Bush for his grandfather's policy? "Henri did ken.

“Nothing at all. However, it is important, the background to know if you want to judge what in politics Really happened. And you need information which are often withheld from us. It's the job a journalist to make them accessible - or At least it should be.

In the case of the Bushs, a lot remains incomprehensible without them Connections and details. And someone who presumed to pursue world politics that concerns us all And for some is fatal, as is currently in Afghanistan, He also has to put up with the fact that he was more precise is evaluated than someone else. "

“That is correct. The moral requirements A president should be particularly high.

After all, he is of great responsibility. And what showed your research for father and son? "

“Well, it seems, they are of the same caliber as The old Prescott. Both are of course too Yale graduates and 'Bonesms'. papa George Herbert is one of the supports of the Boston lodge. He is also a constant member of the Freemason lodge, bohemian Ans'. This lodge will also be satanic rituals And said human sacrifices. Investigations by The local police are regularly from the highest Set off. A particularly eagerly determined The police officer had a survey on the way home an unfortunate car accident. Since then that has been called Motty of the local population: “People block yours Children away who come back to theirs annual meetings. "

Papa Bush first came to the coordinator of the failed invasion of Cuba in the bay of pigs in Appearance. He then tried as an oil company mer, but his company Zapata was also from the bad luck pursued even though the offshore oil platforms from Zapata is known to be an important one in the Gulf of Mexico Coverage for drug imports for the US market were. If you don't know that the CIA Business monitored and protected, one could Surprise that the drug couriers from the Zapata platforms were never discovered by customs. Despite the Cuban failure in 1976, Bush was Chief of the CIA. But success is apparently not anyway Criterion for this post. The current CIA boss George Tenet also stayed in office, despite the disaster from September 11th.

Bush Junior George Walker was never a big lamp, Only made the middle school, transfer dangerous det 'and was very much the whiskey and the cocaine inclined. The entrance exam for the air forces He made the National Guard in the last place But still sufficient so as not to go to Vietnam to have to. About his business with the bin Laden And I've already spoken to the BCCI environment. One thing is certain: Bush pushes for power - whether Out of yourself or from a family tradition left.

His presidential election came about extremely dubious: 180,000 ballot papers from Florida were said not mechanically readable, and after a long back and forth If a court decided that Bush had the election scarce won. However, it found under the supervision of a consumer tum of the most important media a unofficial follow-up of the ballot papers and which showed that the President should have called Albert Gore. In the course of nationalism according to September 11th. Was that but not published and there were indications that money Donate 'at Florida's Democrats, so as not to to continue. There was a TV report on that planned, according to which $ 40 million drugs from the Bushs were used. The money came from the family of the family, Carlos Lehder, co-founder of the Colombian Medellin Cartels. The governor of Florida was also involved, George's brother Jeb Bush. After the attacks the report was canceled.15

15 www.skolnicksreport.com, Chandra Levy Affair, Part 2

Since George W. has been president, he has an amazed ches a sense of power developed. So he has 68,000 Files from the Reagan era, as Daddy Vice President was, after the usual 12-year period of public must be made accessible, further kept under closure by the law on 1. Just changed November. Nobody contradicted America is finally threatened by terrorists. His own files in the father's, Presidental Library 'from the governor period in Texas, he has also made inaccessible. "

Jürgen threw: “Such a procedure would have to Protest critical journalists on the schedule! "

"Do it too. But nobody prints it in these times Would that be a dangerous, lack of patriotism. Who criticizes the president, attacks America, and who America attacks, supports the terrorists. And who supports the terrorists who have nothing to laugh. See Afghanistan. "

"Isn't that a little covered?" Want Henri knowledge.

"We Europeans appear absurd, but the mung over there is extreme. Patriotism has for Americans an almost religious dimension, almost one Replacement religion in materialism.

But it was only 60 years ago than any critic of the guide with 'hostility to German. ,What German is, I determined 'Goebbels once once said. The powerful panic of the Americans after Sometimes fascist cal trains. There are also others who like in New

York warn that retaliation is the wrong way, However, the official politics only preaches revenge and Nonom. "

"Unfortunately, that's true," admitted Henri, "but it has to Give contrast somewhere. "

“Everyone can publish on the Internet, and there you can find You also when you look for it. But you learn also what risk critics take. "

"So? Which?"

“Well, there was, for example, a curious one Journalists named Danny Casolaro who on his Book, Insult the Octopus' wrote in which he The machinations of the Bush family reconstructed in detail ierte. Before the book was finished, he decided However, apparently to commit suicide. The James H. Hatfield met the same fate, shortly after the Publication of, A Fortunate Son: George W. Bush and the Making of an American President! '. In this non -authorized biography of 1999 reveals he, among other things, the slope of Bush junior to Cocaine. On July 18 of the same year you will find it in a hotel from Springdale in Arkansas dead. The cause of death was supposedly an overdose of cocaine. "

"Well, such a coincidence," Jürgen joked, "maybe Should we do research for a suicide virus? Or, even better, develop a vaccination against it. Would bring a pretty bar to money! "

“Thank you, I'm already immune. Otherwise I would do this to myself Do not do the swamp of intrigue and power policy. God knows that there is more edifying. "

"Then why do you do it?" asked Hella.

“Because I want to know damn what on actually proceeds this planet. "

"But you can't change it!"

"Probably not. But: if humanity already is pulled over the table, and thoroughly, then I would like to know from whom and Why. That hurts less than the feeling of meaning the nature of being that is permanently preached to us. "

"And, do you know?"

“Most probably not. But I have one after all A idea of what's going on. "

"Do not believe in the 'chaos theory', after which randomly arose from the disorder should be? "insisted Jürgen.

“Nonsense. How long need a hundred thousand Monkey, around on hundred thousand Typewriters , by chance, a work by Shakespeare completely too tap?"

"So do you believe in creation?"

“I am not religious, at least not since childhood more. Nevertheless, experience tells me that everything that is created somewhere. The spirit is always bigger than what he creates. I have more so far not found out. "

"What is not can still be," encouraged him Hella with a wink. "In this presidential History have already come quite far. I don't trust this streak anyway.

It's always just about power. Or not? " she said to Andre. This replied:

“On December 18, 2000, George W. Bush made it in an interview a macabre joke:, if this would be a dictatorship if everything would be a whole piece as long as I am the dictator. '

At that time, today, today, a little later, you laughed The thing is different: 11.9. made it possible that Bush a number of laws without great Discussion almost fell into the lap. The congress allowed him, without further coordination, a war Against every international law and without UN mandate to start. Military standing courts are entered lead and over 1,000 people are after 11.9. on strange in US prisons - Without charges, without a lawyer, without contact with the family And indefinitely. The secret services are allowed Now listen to suspicion and go through apartments chen, even without a judicial decision. , Homesecuri TY laws were decided almost unanimously, without that, as CNN proudly reported, most parliamentary Rier even knew what was in it.

Francis A. Boyle, professor of international law in Illinois, an attack on the constitution and a state Couple '. Ex-President Jimmy Carter spoke in the long-term hen even from one coup. However, that is for the time being exaggerated, because the constitutional moderate institutions into force. But that can be completely Change quickly. "

Jürgen interrupted: “Indeed, a frightening Presentation: the USA as a dictatorship? I think that's

unlikely, after all, America has one long democratic tradition with a strong solution. Putschists, whatever the strip With enormous resistance on the part of the citizens and the Army to expect. "

“The constitution is strong, that's true. But what if she is simply avoided? "

"The congress would never allow that!"

“He has already admitted that, since 1932, a Year before Hitler with the staged Reichstag fire and the authorization laws on the same idea came. Hitler ruled on the Weimar until 1945 Constitution that remained formally in force, namely to this day, as long as there is no peace for Germany Treaty. "

“But the American President does not rule with authorization laws. "

"In general not - not yet. But he could. In 1932 the Congress was and Emergency Powers Act 'adopted, which the president in war or, national emergency 'the right gives that Land with so -called "Executive Orders'. These authorization laws only occur through verification The president in effect without Further democratic control on the part of congress or Senate. Although this contradicts the constitution, it is This law is still in force. Since then, US President always enact new, executive orders', And they have already been used: 1933 called Franklin D. Roosevelt the 'national emergency' and explained by using the private property of gold for

illegal. All citizens had to deliver their gold, otherwise Threatened prison for up to 10 years. During the war the notorious, eo 9066 'the forced internet of everyone Japanese -born citizens in concentration camps - A clear broken constitution. "

“That may be unconstitutional, but is still no coup. "

"Not, but since then they have been unnoticed by the public always new, executive orders' the, a total of 470! 16 for example with, eo 10997 ' Can all energy sources such as fuel or power Works, public or private, are confiscated ,, eo 10998 'expropriated all food supplies, warehouse, Farms and their equipment, other EOS all information media, radio and TV Stations, means of transport, airports, waterways, Warehouses and allow the less compensation Convention on forced labor as well as the compulsory Settlement of entire population groups. , EO 11310 ' Finally allows all the above, executive orders' if necessary to enforce them by force. "

"That's the purest horror scenario!"

"Is it too - and the worst is that the public in the USA does not know anything about it. These laws exist, but are not published until they in force step."

"And how do you come into force?"

16 Eugene Schoder and Micki Nellis in: “The Constitution: Fact or fiction "

"By excluding the" national emergency '. From then on he can apply the special laws. "

"Many will not put up with that!"

"Right. If it comes to the military, the national guard and the police the country under Have to take control is with mass arrests to be expected. "

“That cannot work that are prisons already overcrowded. "

"That's right. In the" Land of Free 'Sit about 1.8 Millions of prison people are waiting for 2,500 on your execution and another 5 million under control of the judiciary due to deposits, Probation requirements etc.

But it is made for crisis times: an authority named, fema '(Federal Emergency Management Agency) has been building secretly, quietly and quietly for years Internation camp all over the United States, now are about 43, Federal Detention Centers' known. Allegedly for the 'disaster protection', then the Question asks why this guarded and spikes wire are surrounded. The capacity of the warehouse is for Around 400,000 people. "17

“What you say is terrifying. It all leaves it Catastrophe from September in a completely different one Light appear. Wouldn't that be the opportunity Has to call the emergency? "

17 Frank Hills. "The USA in the hands of the big brother"

“Probably if the fourth aircraft really like planned to be planned into the capitol. Then would be many MPs died and the Unfortunately, president should have ruled without them. He was Fortunately in a safe Florida. "

"And what would be the next step?"

"Don't know. Probably a new terrorist attack. Maybe someone murdered the president that would be Not the first time. Then the vice president can Call the emergency. "

"Then Bush wouldn't have any of it anymore!"

“It's not about him as a person, but about The interests of the people who use it. Bush likes can be obsessed with power, but he could one himself Do not stage such plot alone. He is At best, you want, and when it is sacrificed must, then he will. "

Hella interrupted: “According to the Indian prophecy he will have to die soon anyway. "

"Do not know the prophecy of the Indian chief lings from the 19th century, according to which the US President who in the years 20, 40, 60, 80 and 00 to be chosen, not experience the end of your term? That has always been true since then! "18

"Hmm - what about reagents that was chosen in 1980?"

18 Magazin 2000plus special 11/171, p. 66ff

"This is the only one who is still alive. But just barely, Because the attack at that time was almost fatal. "

"Esoteric superstition!" Brumme Henri.

"So now I need a cognac first. Does anyone come to the dining car? "Jürgen Looked around.

"Thank you, I don't drink," replied Hella.

"So eat something would not be wrong," closed Andre on, and Henri said: “If they allow I accompany you. "

"But happy!"

The three men rose and Hella got out The Walkman out the backpack. After so much Terrifying news, she wanted something to be alone. Meditation music was for relaxation precisely.

We want our four protagonists at this point treat their well -deserved break, after all of them News that you have to digest first.

In addition, a lot has happened since then, of which the four I couldn't know anything at the time.

Let's turn after this excursion to fiction Back to the style of the non -fiction book.

The "war against terrorism"

The West does not perish on the totalitarian
Systems, not even in his intellectual poverty,
but on the dogs of crawl of his Intelligence before
the political expatrios.

Gottfried Benn

In times of war, the truth is so valuable
that they always through a ring of lies
must be protected.

Winston Churchill

It will not be long to do the year 2000
will have written, there will be no direct
Prohibition, but a kind of ban on all thinking of
America goes out, a law that the purpose will have to
suppress everything individual thinking.

Rudolf Steiner on April 4, 1916

As Andre had correctly suspected at the time, The official investigation into the attacks complete in the sand. Osama bin Laden also became similar the dead Elvis, spotted every now and then and sank Then forgotten. He probably enjoys his retirement freshly shaved and with new identity

in Dubai or Florida, the pensioner paradise for served agents.

On May 1, 2002, BBC reported in a short report, The FBI boss Richard Mueller said that Authorities had “restless Fahnung "no evidence of the perpetrators of the September 11th. Compliment! That would Actually a case for the headlines: the complete Failure to the world's highly doped police force! But nothing in the press, no questions, no allegations Fe, no resignation of unsuccessful investigators in the largest Criminal case since the war. Silence in the leaf forest. But the alleged reasons for this are also Flop called: "The kidnappers did not use laptops and memory not on computer hard drives. They dressed and behaved like Americans. " Mathias Bröckers aptly noticed: “Wow! This ingenious criminals, they did not run with a turban, beard and dark fundamentalist view through the area, but shaved and smiley, and then they were too Still so sophisticated, your plans are not on hard drives save or written records Let it lie around. With such perfidious insidies Of course nobody counts, and that's why the Press conferences probably nobody after the Bosses of FBI, CIA or NSA might have thought, Because of their complete failure in preventing or clarification of the case. "19

19 http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/special/wtc/12495/1.html "Brainwashington D.C."

Although the FBI has not found anything out, it knows one: "The attacks were made abroad Does and financed, with which five years ago was started. "Where suddenly this knowledge sen? But it will be still absurd, we still hear Once the FBI boss: "The search was enormous Helpful to get out what and where we have to search to prevent attacks. She allowed us to find out where we as a nation Have gaps in our security system. And you gave us the clear and definitely proof that Al-Qaida was behind the attacks. " Well please, that's something. The simple one wants more Journalist don't even know, except "Ai Kaida". The war seems to be justified. Once again Bröckers: “You have to on your tongue your cynicism let go of: the biggest murder attack of the history is completely unexpectedly after more than half a year clarified, not a single of the backers was identified adorned or even arrested, none of the hot traces The stock speculation was followed, none of the Model and profiteer made known, let alone Because some "clearer and definitive evidence" presented - and the chief of police stands and sells it Debacle as "enormously helpful" for the prevention further attacks. But nobody screams, causing him on behalf of the Victim with stink bombs or only asks subtle after. Welcome to Brainwashington D.C.! Welcome to the biggest propaganda show ever, welcome in the consensus machine. Give your brain on the Winderobe descends, get in, Enjoy and have fun!

Please pay attention to unattended questions, packages full of inconsistencies and other dubious Pieces of package and report them immediately of the consensus supervision. And don't forget to snap yourself - After all, World War II is not a coffee trip. Consuming for fellow journalists and media people our press department still a special leaflet Ready, written by John Swinton, the Doyen der American press and former editor -in -chief The "New York Times": "To this day there is something like one Not independent press in world history. She know it and I know. There is no one under Them who dares to write his honest opinion ben, and when he does it, he knows in advance that you does not appear in print. I'll be for it every week paid, my honest opinion from the newspaper to keep out where I am employed. Other of They are paid similarly for similar things, and Each of them who would be so stupid, his honest To write opinion, would be on the street immediately and should look for a new job. If I My honest opinion in an edition of my Would publish the newspaper, I would be my position Get going within 24 hours. It is the business of Journalists to destroy the truth, frankly To lie, pervert, slander, the feet of the Mammon lick and sell the country for yours daily bread. You know it and I know what it is for A craziness is on an independent press toast. We are the tools and vassals of the rich men behind the scene. We are the ham- Pelmänner, they pull stripes and we dance. Our

Talents, our skills and all of our lives are ownership of other people. We are intellectual Elle prostitute. " Swinton's statement before making New Yorker Press Club was not dismissed after September 11, 2001 ben, it dates from 1880 - but more current than It was probably never today. "

Fortunately we are not dependent on the FBI If we want to know more. Like the previous ones Showed research, knew a lot of people the attacks, namely in government and secret service circles. Measured by what a can find out attentive journalist the extent of the swamp of disinformation, which im Hidden in front of them, just guess. All- In the case of the evidence chain, there is already a fairly interpretation Lich picture of what really on September 11th could have happened:

What is certain is that it is not technically a problem, a Control transport aircraft completely remotely. The che pilot sits on the ground in a kind of flight simulator, whose instruments all relevant values in real time show. Due to the fact that with great Machines no longer purely mechanical control is available (such as cable at the tail unit, etc.), but everything is controlled electrically via servomotors If the control can be completely on radio signals switch. The pilot in the cockpit can no longer intervention. Than on April 18, 2002 a small plane flew into the Milan Pirelli high-rise where also the seat of the regional government of Lombardy

the media reported one last radio Pilot's saying, according to which he and could no longer control the machine. This treacherous message was in the following Press reports fell under the table. Censorship? Man Should always the reports from the very beginning with the Compare later before the censorship can grip, Like the example of the car bomb before the state Department shows.

It is very likely that the planes of the 11.9. were remotely controlled, even because of the necessary Precision when it was impacted into the narrow towers. Out of This reason all flight writers and the Roarse's records disappear. Around to operate the press, the tied mobile phone Talks published. Whether the machines were empty were occupied with a crew or passengers, cannot be said and is in the political Hang also not relevant. I suspect that there are only three There were aircraft, one of which is due to a Breakdown was shot down. Maybe a responsible tendon military pilot that comes to the disaster saw. This plane was probably for the capitol certainly.

After the launch became known, that remained Only a little time, for Washington to improvise attacks. Guard Pentagon terrain, outside of Washington (not In D.C. but already in Virginia), it was relatively simple, without many witnesses a bomb too Install and the State Department got its

Car bomb. This probably no longer appeared afterwards Opportunity, because they are because of too many witnesses in the City not just an airplane and thus the al-Kaida could push in the shoes. So disappeared The message.

There are even more inconsistencies around 11. September that may clarify the future becomes. One of them is the way the towers collapsed, which actually indicates a targeted explosion. There are several pages on the Internet, on one of the Best German -language pages 20 are meticulously Nine reasons listed and with photos, why the buildings must have been blown up. I grasp together:

1. The towers held the impact of the aircraft and the explosion stood. If they had been unstable If they had collapsed straight away.

2. Almost all of the kerosene exploded at Impact. This fire storm was clearly visible. After a few seconds the fire had to be new Find food.

3. The fire soon became a smoldering fire low temperatures. Only that burned Interior, what on the thick black smoke is recognizable. Fire high temperature generates little Or no smoke. There were also survivors who were able to save past the fire.

20 Matthias Schulz, available at: shaddow16@lycos.com

4. Steel beams are only deformed at very high Temperatures, over 1100 ° C. Then they would too glow, which was nowhere to be seen. Steel only melts at 1538 ° C, not at 800 ° C as claimed. Such a The amount of steel has long with high energy supply to be heated because it derives the heat well. Such There were no amounts of energy.

5. Both towers fell symmetrically in themselves men even though they had been hit on one side. Also The fire was not symmetrical. The towers would have have to tip over above the burning side, Like a tree that is felled.

6. The collapse began with explosions. The reported witnesses and can also be seen in photos.

7. The falling debris were not deformed As with soft steel but cut off smoothly, like for precisely placed explosions. It acted Always about entire pieces of three steel carriers.

8. The timing was not right. We know that the North tower was hit in the middle, whereby a part of the kerosine came into the building. The south tower was hit almost 20 minutes later. The plane Almost missed him and had to fly a left -wing curve to but still to meet. This gained a corner of the tower, which means most kerosene outside of the building in a strong explosion fizzled out. Despite the later impact and the lower The southern tower plunged kerosine quantities after only 47 minutes

ten. The north tower, more hit, kept 104 Minutes through - more than double. Was that Wrong Tower, the south tower, accidentally first have been blown up?

An explosion of the two towers and their together Of course, fraction had a much greater shock effect As soon as the towers were burned out. Nevertheless, the (remote-controlled?) Flight Witness to camouflage. A complicated explosion would have one can impossible to blame terrorists. Dumb Only that the wrong tower first collapsed.

Another strange coincidence is that the World Trade Center, more precisely buildings 1, 2 (the towers), 4 and 5 for the first time in April 2001 in private hands were given. The owner, the port authority of New York and New Jersey received $ 3.2 billion From the real estate company Westfield CEO Lowy and her owner Larry A. Silverstein for a 99-year Leasing contract. The buildings threw 110 million Dollar a year to rents, the $ 25 million Tax still paid the port authority. The contract was on July 23 with the key gift brought to the end, just seven weeks before the destruction. Silverstein does not have to worry Make: The new insurance contracts are thanks A clause also valid for 'terrorist acts. Silverstein wants to build the money again, this time Even four towers. The insurance companies are with the help of investigations try to outperform the payment push, as is so often the case with contracts, only a few Are weeks old. Anyone who wins the billions of play is

still open. In any case, there is serious Rumors that the buildings have an enormously expensive asbestos Refurbishment threatened. The billion dollar poker around the a "controlled demolition" (Controlled demolition, according to the name of the company that lucrative surcharge for the ruin removal) at least conceivable as an additional motif.

Whether the attack really a coup attempt by one Clique was behind Bush, who was for unknown reasons was blown again (the president had also back in one of his bunkers drawn), or a dress rehearsal for a future Government by "Executive Orders" remains to be seen. However, the war against Afghanistan was planned And later against Iraq. Am Ladin served as a plausible blees link to the mood in the country for one To fuel the attack on the Taliban. Whether he knew about it Or was only used is not important.

Why Afghanistan? Maybe I should still have a few more Add information about which our friend Andre has not yet spoken:
By far the largest known oil and natural gas Reserves of the world have been used in the former southern pro-Vinzen of the USSR Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan and Discovered Kazakhstan (also has Afghanistan itself some natural gas stores). To exploit this wealth, he has to be brought to the next coast by pipeline become, from where he tankers in the industrialized countries bring. Take an atlas at hand: the Direct path leads through Iran to the Indian Ocean. The simplest, albeit longest path leads through

Caspian Sea to Baku, from where there is Pipelines continue to the west. They become however, from the Russian group Gasprom of the ex- Prime minister Chernomyrdin controlled. And Control means: high fees and extortion in the Crisis. The same problem would also be Set Iran line. So there is a pipeline over Afghanistan and the faithful US allied Pakistan almost on, with the additional option, the line to extend to India, whose oil hunger daily grows.

The region's oil bearings, such as the great tengiz Field in Kazakhstan, have long been in the western Hand. In Tengiz, Chevron is 70 % involved with mobile. A production expansion is only due to the the transport of the transport, i.e. the lack of pipelines limited. To plan the Afghanistan Pakistan Trade has been particularly striving for the mid -1990s the supplier of the oil industry, Halliburton ', who too for the US Army in the Uses Agricultural Machine Machine Machine and provides infrastructure. Whose president was Back then Dick Cheney - today US Vice President. Over He is still a project office for route planning involved in the possible pipeline. At the same time he is Head of the "National Energy Policy Task Force" (Natio- nal operational group on energy policy).

The US oil company United Oil of California (Unocal) was the most important partner of a consortium around the planning. When the Action climate with the Taliban increasingly badly, unocal took off in December 1998

back the consortium and explained that it would be return to the consortium when it is in Afghanistan gives a "democratic government". Allegedly, the Taliban presented "insolent" fore- in terms of the licenses. In the meantime there was A new US government. With Bush there were now many People from the oil industry at the helm - more than in everyone other US government before. Except for cheney they are Most prominent: Economic advisor Lawrence Lindsey from the meanwhile (in a fraudulent manner) Enron gas and electricity sellers, as well as the national Security consultant Condolezza Rice. She was sitting in Supervisory Board of the Oil Multis Chevron, who even one Tanker named after her (who took office when she took office was renamed). Chevron merged on October 9, 2001 With Texaco to a super multicide.

The climate between the negotiating partners found His low point in summer 2001. In mid -July, the UN special representative for Afghanistan Vendrell too a four -day meeting to Berlin on which a solution to the Afghanistan problem spoken became. Participants were diplomats from Pakistan, Iran, Russia and the USA. For the American Kaners were two former high officials of the Au- Ministry of the Department and the former US ambassador present in Pakistan, Tom Simmons. The Taliban were not published, for them there was no "Afghan Stan problem ". How the former Pakistani Foreign Minister Niaz Naik of the British daily newspaper The Guardian 'announced, the US representatives threatened that only an open military action remains, If "the Taliban do not behave" and Pakistan

the Taliban does not keep in check. In a meeting break they became more specific: it should be an attack the air act. The military action is in mid -October Planned in 2001. Also a member of the American Delegation, Lee Coldren, confirmed to the 'Guardian', that the Americans thought of a military campaign. Foreign Minister Powell was already in central en on the way to support for a war coalitic on to find. And the Pakistani Generalutnant Mahmud Ahmad was just 11.9. In the USA path to the Pentagon and the State Department Talks about a post - war order to lead in Afghanistan.

The Afghanistan war was already before the beats decided. "Accidentally 'was too The villain bin Laden a Taliban friend. And , accidentally 'began on September 1st in Oman NATO maneuver "Swift Sword" with 23,000 British Soldiers, supported by 17,000 men from others NATO countries. At the same time, 17,000 American cal soldiers for the "Bright Star" operation in Egypt Ready and another 12,000 reached Turkey. To same Time reach two US aircraft carrier Fighting associations the Arabic Gulf and England sent the largest fleet association since the Falkland War in the same area. All of this shortly before the September 11th. Just coincidence?

If one takes the many strange circumstances of the September 11th in the considerations, especially The stock market insider transactions, their traces of the CIA lead, as well as the evidence that is still missing to this day for one

Bin Laden or Al Qaeda participation, so only remains A possible conclusion: the attacks from 11.9. And the war in Afghanistan was planned for a long time. Only people from American come as perpetrators Military or secret service circles.

This idea alone appears monstrous - for Most people are unthinkable. Is it ever credible that certain circles in politics Such ideas can come? In addition in America? A review of the story provides information.

Since the United States has existed, it was about
to dominate other states. We made them
economically dependent.
We give the tone militarily.
And we set thanks to the CIA and FBI
through our politics in their field.

Gore Vidal, American writer

Our battlefield is the whole world.

George W. Bush

Since I knew the Americans, I know how that
Chinese is too much when you see a European.

Kurt Tucholsky

"America" - the word was synonymous for centuries For "freedom", the promise for the arms and pressed, land and equal rights for all citizens, "God's own country", the promised land. This myth none is cultivated more than by the America nern itself.21 and this self -image has been

21 I use the word "America", the German language Use below, for the north, the USA and Canada. Latin America is not meant at this point.

the beginning of the cinema of all media in the world Again and again and again. Especially the West Germans had to learn in the "Americans" to see their "liberator" to whom they owe everything would have, from prosperity to democracy to the Defense of the communist threat. How nice Before that in the heads of the Americans, Hollywood has now also did a great job in Europe. The myth "America, The Land of the Free" seems despite some , Missteps' still unbroken - at least officially.

But there is still the hidden, the dark side American politics, and it is often in blatant Contradiction to the beautiful dreams. To world politics to understand somewhat, it is essential to to deal with this dark side, otherwise the world events appear illogical and by Coincidences determined. When I show these things Then not to get America or the Americans too demonize. As everywhere there are a lot of good and great people, but unfortunately politics is usually usually made by people other calibers. It would be fatal to ignore this. It is also clear to me that other countries Also arrange disaster, that is undisputed. All- we live at a time when the American Secret policy the key to world events forms. And the most competent critics are themselves Americans who are more or less through the game look and who are rightly concerned about the dangerous path that you government is imposed. But judge yourself.

In a modification of Goethe's word you could American politics ironically characterize as “Damn to a power that always wants the good and always creates evil. "The schizophrenia of one Christian or democratic politics lies in the Compulsion to justify your actions as " Denalstiftend "or" helping ". An attack is never allowed as that are called what he is, that prohibits that moral self -image, he always has to go to Defense to be reinterpreted. Since you are in America is more of morality anywhere else is also the discrepancy between beautiful appearance and Real power policy even more blatant than elsewhere.

The latest lesson was the attack on Afghanistan, with which you supposedly future terrorist attacks wanted to prevent. It never feels absurd. It borders To a miracle that the humiliated and clever Al Qaeda fighter since their alleged masterpiece Nothing has been achieved in New York since then have. Or are you maybe just a fantasy Product of the FBI?

The delusion, always as the innocent To have to represent the victims of perfidious machinations Has a long tradition in America. And he drives Especially there the most strange flowers:

The War of Independence in 1775 against the English colonial power was through a number of Savings and provocations of a militant (today one would say: terrorist) group around the Scrupellos demagogues Samuel Adams prepared. As the so -called "sons of freedom" in Boston

attacked an English guard post for no reason and This pulled the saber, one of them was on the arm injured. The Rowdietruppe wanted to lynches the soldiers, There was a dangerous tumult and the few Englishmen had to shoot to save themselves. There was Five dead. The newspapers made it “the bloody Boston massacre ". Since then, many have felt in the Colonies morally legitimized, English and their to kill supposed sympathizers. Like the thing The edition is known: the English were driven out and founded the "United States".

I don't want to take a party for the British here So sooner or later, independence would be Come - maybe even bloodless. I just want show that the United States has been with the Were complex to present themselves as the victim len that only fights for freedom and justice.

The American Civil War was also from North provoked so that the south the first shot had to submit: The financial center of America was New York since the beginning of the 19th century. In the All industrial centers were also north. After Invention of the cotton kernelung machine experienced However, the south bleached a boom. The Cotton exports rose around that in a short time 150 times, and together with sugar production the southern states became economically stronger. Lincoln threatened the competitor with the abolition the slavery, which economically ruins would have been because the cotton plantations are labor - intensive - on behalf of a morality that the

North itself did not meet. 22 That also runs like A thread through US policy: proclaiming of human rights - but only for others.

The south's reaction was that seven states were Determined to step out of the Union, in which they are had also occurred voluntarily. Virginia remained Next and explained to the abolition of slavery Ready if Washington the basic independence the states guarantees. The answer was: no! On it- Another four states came up with the confederated and sent all federal officials home Washington23. But the Union commander of Fort Sumter, South Carolina, refused. The Fort controls the entrance to Charleston's port and was asked to hand over several times because it was on the southern floor. Lincoln refused And the fans had to take the fort If you are credible with your independence

22 in 1863 Lincoln had the abolition of slavery for everyone opposing, confederated states. The abolition It was not for Kentucky, Maryland, Delaware and Missouri. These states belonged to the north union. 23 times see what happens when the first state from the EU

want to escape again. This case is not intended Because the Maastricht contracts were “in the name of the Volkes "signed for eternity. more possible, although the EU is not a state but is only a state of states. And even from a state you can escape, especially since the Saarland and later the , new federal states 'supposedly, voluntarily'. See: "The contract of Maastricht, final solution for Europe" by Johannes Rothkranz.

wanted. The first shot had fallen and the Hüfin took his course.

Of course, the fans were afterwards than the The attacker depicted, they had Fort Sumter attacked. They inevitably had to be to blame, because You had lost. And history writes always known the winner.

Experienced an interesting reminiscence of that time We in 2002 in Afghanistan: the Americans called one their actions "Anaconda", after the giant snake, that strangles her victims. Amazing, because for connoisseurs of the The name has a bitter sound: 1864 - The south was practically defeated militarily and Economically at the end - Lincoln sent a smart one General to the southern hinterland. The order of General Sherman was: "Kill and Destroy" (killing and destroy). That was quite literally to understand. Joachim Fernau writes in his book “Halleluja - The history of the United States ": “He started a murderous devastation train innocent cities and villages that later under the Names ‚Anaconda' one pathetic celebrity obtained. Where the army snake appeared, she let in A width of a hundred kilometers everything in rubble and Ash back. It was destroyed what was found Houses, factories, machines, farms, animals, plants tongues, grain, cotton, sugar cane, streets and Bridges. If the anaconda, the giant snake, was pulled off, the country burned, and the herds of cattle rotten on the pastures. For the first time in the

Modern history practiced America the total
The will to exterminate. " Sherman himself wrote in his memoirs: “Before we left South Carolina, mine had
Soldiers already get used to it, everything on the To destroy the route that the house in which My headquarters were often already burning before I had left. "
And his subordinate, General Sheridan, reported Once: “I have two thousand barns full of grain and burn seventy mills and three thousand sheep can slaughter. In an area of five miles I let all the houses burn down. "

A heroic deed when you consider that it is in Only old these home areas, Women and children gave while the last soldiers Fight General Lee on the front in the north. Today Sherman is one of the revered heroes of the American history. After him was in Second World War an American tank type named. As an example of today's history exercise is quoted by Professor Felix Salomon: “The work, for The fact that Lincoln had campaigned was accomplished Purity of the Union, as he wished it, was secured."

American schizophrenia drives Same flowers.

The next coup of American moral policy followed 1898. Kuba has been fighting as one of the last Spanish colonies against the colonial shaft. The United States had long had a longing Eye to the rich sugar island after you

had incorporated important Spanish areas (Florida, Louisiana, California, Colorado, Neumexo and Texas on the detour via Mexico). Just thought Spain not to cope with the USA Had enough problems. Chance helped: the American one was in the port of Havana Warship "Maine". What it had to look for knows none. In any case, it was crammed with ammunition and Flew one at night together with the crew of 266 men in the air. The outrage in the USA was great: the Spaniards had blown up the ship, it said. The US Newspapers issued the slogans: “Remember the Maine - To Hell with Spain! "(Remember the Maine, hell with Spain). The "New York Journal" reported one A week of eight pages from the event for a week. The Publisher Hearst sent one on his private yacht Famous draftsman to Cuba with the words: “You deliver the pictures, I deliver the war. "25

It came as it had to come: America stepped into one short, light war against the almost defeated a Spaniard. As commander of the "Rough Riders", named after a New York cowboy show, made a smart type called Theodore Roosevelt a name. He was the first media star in the first Media war of history and became logical 1901 as president (not elected, but as a Vice after the murder of President McKinley. Chosen

24 The thesis was dropped after the war - it had fulfilled their purpose. One only spoke of a munit onsexplosion. How that could happen is not yet clarified.
25 This quote made Orson Welles in 1941 his “Citizen Kane "in the mouth.

he became later). The Spaniards gave up and wanted Only home. But the heroic American cal admiral took the expiring Spanish Ships under fire, which with the remains of the Spanis were overcrowded and directed A massacre among them.

And the Cubans found each other after all the suffering Suddenly again under American protectorate. US Corporations had a free hand and were able to Suck out as desired - until the revolution of 1959.

As a way, they were still as a dessert Spanish Philippines on it. The American fleet Walked there right away, appeared in the port of Manila Spanish ships and sank them. Madrid asked around Peace and also had to do Guam and Puerto Rico cede26. And because it was so nice, drove on the kingdom of Hawaii, the queen forced the queen to the abdication and placed a new star on Star banners. The Hawaiians have to date not resigned, the indigenous population belongs To the poorest social class of the islands. But why Should you also feel better than the Indians the mainland?

With these actions the American Politics shortly before the turn of the century adopted by one of its principles that have since 1825 was considered inviolable: the Monroe doctrine. President

26 Fairy, I have to add that Spain for the Phillipines generous $ 20 million compensation stand.

Dent James Monroe had written her. She said that the Americans each external interference in theirs Affairs are forbidden and also not in the Mix the matters of other countries. The first Partial clause still applies today, the second was hundred Years buried.

A French consortium was on the construction of the Panama Canals failed. The rights to the A group bought a third of a third of the project the banker J.P. Morgan 1902 at a bargain price. The catch was that the license of the Colombian State was actually not transferable and also in expired one year. What to do? President, Teddy 'Roose- Velt27 got, like his predecessors in the previous wars, pressure from the Wallstreet. "He decided that the area of the dwarf 'Colombia to fully snatch. Now "snatch" for such a good one People like the Americans a thing of the impossible Keit. Free, yes, or pacify, that's something else; This is an American mission. The The stroke of genius Teddy Roosevelts now consisted that the To make the sewer area ripe for a liberation. . . He sparked a "revolution" in the province of Panama, A few thick brum mer of the fleet and left the independence of the province exclude. You recognized two weeks later the "Republic of Panama" and bought it for ten million Dollar the zone of fifteen hundred square kilometers as an American territory. "28

27 The .teddy bear was named after him. A advertising agent of the Manufacturer. 28
Joachim Fernau, op. Cit.

You see America adheres to applicable contracts.

, Teddy 'Roosevelt received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1906. His opinion about the Indians disrupted obviously no one. He once said: “The Indians Letting their hunting grounds would have meant ours To provide continent shaggy wildnesses; it There was only the alternative to emerate it. "Also at The Americans always have the Indian wars only defended. This very special type of "self once soon felt in Europe, especially Germany.

The First World War was given by the assassination attempt of one "Working alone" (note the Formulation, we will encounter even more often) the Austrian heir to the throne and his wife in Sarajevo triggered. That's right and yet only one Part of the truth. The First World War has been long planned to get political upheavals in Europe force about which will still be talked about. The Incited political circles knew about it. In the Summer 1912 brought (as an example of many) of the Guest of honor in French maneuvers, the Russian Grand prince Nikolaj Nikolajewitsch, with great applause the drinking saying: “On our future victory - on Reunion in Berlin, Messieurs! "29

The British secret service played in these plans A crucial role. The British Empire was The increasing military and economic

29 Joachim Fernau a.a.o.

Competition of the German Empire for a long time Dorn in the side. The Serbian assassin was not that Alone, as always claims. He belonged to the brother the "black hand" on the British Secret service on various lodges like 'Grand Orient' was financed and armed. Also the English American high finance was extremely on this war interested. The expected loans for the war should prove to be a billion dollar business. Back- pay had to she the Loser- Germany. Until then, however, the US government guaranteed the Repayment of the loans. This started the second Boom of the American armaments industry after the Civil war. As early as 1913, 70% of the arms sex Ports to England and France, initially for proud $ 800,000,000, two years later it was already Three billion dollars.

The Americans were happy that the chimneys smoked. But now they might be fighting not, even if the press is abandoned for The best gave that e.g. the German soldiers Belgi between children and similar Stories. A reason was needed to do the position War to turn war on the battlefields and the Saving investments.

The German submarine fleet had made it Additional paths over the Atlantic make. The war supporters had a plan that As a precaution, with the first Lord of the British Admirality was discussed - with Winston Chur-Chill ("Sir" he only became later). The British Passa

Greed ship "Lusitania" was despite the approximately 1,000 Passa Giere with cannons and ammunition are stuffed (the "Maine" greetings). The information about it was the German intelligence agency. Churchill Had an inspection of the "Lusitania" in Liverpool on September 21. 1914, where the ship to the auxiliary cross the British Navy was converted, said: “For me, this is just another 45,000 tons Lend bait. "This sentence went through the press and caused upset.

The German Navy was now sitting in the Zwickmühle: Should you pass the ship with war material or should you accept civilian victims? One decided officially before the possible shooting of the To warn ammunition transport and let in the new York newspapers about ads announced that the ship would be torpedoed. Many passengers Nevertheless traveled, among them 128 Americans. On May 7, 1915, the "Lusitania" before England was lowers. 30

The Americans were horrified, but still wanted not yet on European battlefields for the High finance bleed to death. In 1916 the French Passenger ship "Sussex" torpedoed because you can do it for a Had held warship. President Wilson hesitated still. In the meantime, the anti-German press Campaign in full swing. Henry Ford, the big one Automagnat, wrote in his biography in 1923:

30 You can find the closer background at Viktor Farkas: "Covered - whoever masters the world", 2002, Argo, p. 33ff

“An impartial investigation of the last War, the previous events and its Consequences shows the inviolable proof that in the World gives a huge group of power doors who prefer to stay in the dark, which neither offices still strive for external power indicators that none belong to a certain nation, but internationally are - rulers who are the governments that far-reaching business organizations, the press serve gh extenses to panic the world And the power that you exercise over you still too increase. . . A war ranking campaign will be after very similar principles as any other campaign ne guided. First it is important to work on the people. Through The people become all sorts of clever stories against them Nation with which one would like to wage war, argwöh-niche. Nothing more is necessary than some Agents who have some groats and no conscience, and a press, their interests with those through the War benefit become, linked are. And very soon it will be the 'start. It's not in The slightest difficult to find one, as soon as the Hatred of two nations a sufficient climax has reached. "31 September 11th greets.

The press had the all over Europe and America War due to mood makers on behalf of their finance Ziers wrote down. Lord Northcliffe who previously called Harmsworth and the actually star was called about three quarters of the English press.

31 quoted from Gerhard Müller: “Confidential power policy in XX. Century. Behind the scenes of world events ", 3. Erw. Ed. Pähl 1982

Among other things, they belonged to the 'Times', 'Daily Mirror', , ObServer ',,, Evening News', 'Daily Express', the, New York American ', the Moscow government newspaper , Novoje Wremja 'and many more. He had admitted himself, that the First World War of 52 European newspapers 'had been made. 32

For the bankers it was finally in the third year of the war Time to act, Wallstreet had $ 35 billion already invested in the war. The congress was under Pressed and finally gave up on April 6th in 1917: America entered war.

"The industry turned the rooster fully. War and Commercial ships now went out in the convoy and Karrten About the ocean what the factories gave. In the September the United States threw the first Half million fresh troops to the western front. She Were wonderfully equipped, wonderfully nourished and Wonderfully unsuspecting. "33
The unsuspecting boys first became heated. In the Argon forest fell in a few days 120,000 Americans. Obviously you didn't have it With poorly equipped Indians or Mexicans to do. Then you changed the strategy and this still applies today: Before use valuable American Life is upset with material and ammunition. Since then, only positions have been stormed that had been bombed in rubble and ash beforehand (it unless you have allies vassals for the Work ', the risky floor fight. See Afghanistan,

32 Karl Heise: "The Entente Freemasonry and World War", 1919 33 Joachim
Fernau a.a.o.

'Northern Alliance'. Even in World War II, that was exactly that American tactics: When touching enemy you pulled yourself Back and left artillery or bomber the ground Plug before moving further. The Russians made it the other way around. They sent thousands of Soldier in the open fire. Everyone after his Resources.

In any case, the German resources were in 1918 End. The material battle was lost, one was Tired and just wanted to go home. On October 3rd In 1918 Chancellor Max from Baden asked President Wilson for the mediation of peace due to the "14 points" that Wilson announced in September. But France and England insisted on the 'Total surrender'. Germany didn't just have lost, it should bleed out. The 'Versailles Treaty' was not just a humiliation and assignment of the "Sole war debt", he was also unfulfilled: In addition to large parts of the territory (Alsace, Upper Silesia, Gdansk, East Pomerania, Memel etc.) Germany lost all colonies, the entire War material including machines (except for a rest), all big merchant ships and half of the little one; New buildings, industrial plants, breeding animals, The coal mines of the Saarland, coal, chemicals, Railways, trucks, harvesting machines, submarine cables, and art treasures, and also had to be full Maintenance of the French occupation troops in Pay Rhineland. 34

34 "The peace treaty in 101 claims", Reich Citizenship Berlin 1939

The most destructive claim was the payment of initially 60 billion imperial marks in gold, with the Option of other payments. Now exceeded this sum the overall stock of the gold reserves at that time the whole world, so that logically further real assets are exchanged in gold had to. The sum was so calculated that it never could be compensated, but it was just for them Interest was enough. “The American high finance knew in our Bags are very well informed, the amount was so astronomically high so that it does not should be. The clause is proof of this that the guilt neither in deliveries nor in Mark, but was to be paid in golden dollar, of which in Germany Not as many existed as the black under that Nail. No, Germany's uptake should not remove the debts, but with effort and need for The interest rates are enough, the interest of that gigantic Sum that would never decrease. The perpetuum Mobile seemed invented. "35

British Member of Parliament Philip Snowden Said about the Versailles Treaty: “He is a death blow For all those who had hoped, the end of the War will bring peace. This is not Peace contract, but an explanation for one further war! "36

35 Joachim Fernau a.a.o. 36 Des Griffin: "Who rules the world?", Leonberg 1989, p. 131

President Wilson himself had in a speech in 1919 Admittedly: “This war was an industrial and Commercial war. It was not a political war. . . The German bankers, the German merchants and the German industrialists did not want this war. She Were on the best way without him, the world too conquer and knew that he spoil their plans would. . . The United States would also be without the incidents of the submarine war for this reason in World War II occurred. is.

For the Germans, the episode was a famine with Epidemia as they have not been since the 30th year of war had given more. The economy was destroyed what What was left was the reparations, six million Unemployed and war invalids stood on the street, A suicide wave went through all the circles of the impoverished population, and the hyperinflation of In 1923 concerned the rest. Basically, the peace of Versailles “no peace, but only a ceasefire stand. The signature was with the Germans with pistols were forced to do what they in International law as well as in private law worthless and invalidates ", as the historian H. Gordon once expressed. 38 So it was not only foreseeable that this unspeakable and imposed contract one day, namely by Hitler, was "broken". It It was also completely legitimate to break him.

37 Viktor Farkas: "covered up", 2002, Argo-Verlag, p. 46 38 According to Johannes Rothkranz: “The upcoming dictatorship of the Humanity II, ", p. 48

Hardly anyone had pity at the time, because Germany was "guilty" spoken, a villain who no better desired. Winston Churchill wrote in his memoirs that thousands actually already 1919 of airplanes in Germany's cities mern and the population with “incredibly malignant Poison gases "should have suffocated. The" large European he ", who received the city of Aachen in 1956, had never been squeamish when it comes to annihilation sen.39 Some Americans also thought that way. president Wilson brought an additional document called in 1919

39 He was not only directly responsible for the senseless bom- Benmassaker from Dresden, but always supporters the 'burned earth'. In the colonial war against the Afghans he called the destruction of entire villages "cruel and barbaric, but effective ", the dumdum Throwing “a beautiful weapon, suitable with one inferior breed on the edge of humanity (Afghan) to tidy up. "In the Boer War in 1901, 5,000 Boers fell in Fight, while 30,000 civilians, women and children, in the English concentration camps. Churchill demanded "The toughest oppression. We have to kill the parents so that their children have respect for us. "Already in 1925 He wanted a superbomb: “Couldn't a bomb are invented, not greater than an orange that a city could smash with a hit? ". 1936 he explains:" We Will Hitler impose war on whether he wants or not! "And 1940, as Prime Minister: “I don't wage war against Hitler, but I wage a war against Germany. " England also only declared war in 1939 Although the USSR was also invaded in Poland. As the Poles did not agree with it after the war, to finally have to hand over their eastern areas to the Russians, Churchill threatened them with the "total annihilation of Poland". (Further quotes from Carmin: "The Black Rich"))

"Morgenthau's Pastoral Policy" in the Versailles ge, according to which “the USA intends, as a measure After the German surrender, the extermination of everyone To carry out Germans. The German breed set One, from birth to warrior breed ', and one intend to transform Germany into one Weideland. "40

In 1919 Woodrow Wilson received the Nobel Peace Prize. However, it is strange that the German major Industrial and Reich Minister Walther Rathenau not only the reparations supported, but in 1922 the French recommended “to completely murmur all Germans and Germany with foreign peoples deln. "41

Somehow comforting that we Germans apparently have always been such monsters. Apparently Wasn't it the Nazis who were only have power '.

But we return to America, the fresh baking world power. A advertising that time describes aptly the new Self - image: “We would like to point out that we Are summit. Nobody is in front of us, only further step; And in our traces the rest of the world follows - If she understands what is good for her. "

40 William R. Lyne (ex-Cia agent) in: “Space-Alien from the Pentagon ", p. 41. The document is located in, Sid W. Richardson Research Center 'in U.T. Austin among the PA-pier of the President L.B. Johnson. 41 Carlos Baagoe: "Low of birth of a new world", Samis-
DAT-Verlag, Toronto, p. 143

I'm afraid, the rest of the world starts slowly, that to understand. What is good for them determines the high Nanz, with the United States as a "global policeman". For the time being, one determined that a world war did not yet sufficient. The seed to the next was in Versailles already laid. And he opened.

Even at the beginning of the war in 1939, not everything is that How the history books want to show us. But that's a different story. The typical American problem was again that they Americans are very happy to see from the blessings of one War benefit if he is behind some Ocean or in the media, but very reluctant to sacrifice their fathers or sons for these profits are ready. A very understandable attitude that only can be overcome by a shock.

We are in 1941. On November 25th The US defense minister Henry Stimson noted After a conversation with President Roosevelt into his Diary: "The question was how to (the Japanese) in a position could maneuver in which they are the first Shoot would give us too much happened. It was desirable to make sure that The Japanese would be (which ben), so that nobody even the slightest doubt could have who the aggressor was. "

No sooner said than done. The president almost ordered the entire Pacific fleet made of protected California Ports to Hawaii. The incumbent admiral Richard- son protested. In naval exercises 1932 and 1938 Pearl Harbor had a particularly defenseless one

Port against air strikes. Roosevelt remained with the command that Richardson then referred whip. He was replaced by Admiral Kimmel, which Command carried out. The bait was laid and the Japanese the fat prey were after several provocation do not escape through the Americans. Over 5,000 Marine soldiers found death (more people than On September 11th. 2001) and the American public could be convinced that one was forced into the war was. The only question is: from whom?

Admiral Kimmel came before a disaster Examination committee, however, was acquitted When it turned out that the secret service Japanese radio traffic has long since deciphered had and the Admiral 188 Japanese Nachricht- had withheld from which the upcoming Attack with the date and time. Also Dutch, British and Russian intelligence Ste had warned of an upcoming attack. All reports had been held back.

British minister Oliver Lyttleton said in 1944: “Japan provoked America in such a measure that the Japanese were forced to pearl Bour to attack. It is a travesty in history to say that this war forced America was. "42

The media spread - until today - the story of the Unhifting Americans and the evil Japanese. Two of the most respected historians at the time, the professional

42 G. Morgenstern: "Pearl Harbor 1941"

Soren Charles Beard and Harry Eimer Barnes, doubt Felt the government's version. They were as "Spinner and crazy" denounced and lost theirs Chairs.

The American vest is white on principle. A dirt grip who thinks you can see blood stains there.

The declaration of war from 1941 on Japan was the last which was approved by the congress according to the constitution. Since then, all US wars have been simply managed - Unofficially. The congress leaves the Decision now the president or his Hintermännen. The former "Monroe doctrine" was replaced by the "truman doctrine". After the death of F.D. Roosevelt had been, Vice 'Samuel Treumann, who Harry S. Truman called himself, the white house and first of all the use of the atomic bombs ordered in Japan. When the crisis occurred in Korea, he ordered the war without consulting the con- Greß. "The so-called truman doctrine gave the US Military factually power, in every place in the world Violating the national sovereignty of others To intervene countries to “free people who the attempted oppression by armed minor resist or external pressure ", too Zen. For this they accepted, "unfree" people, Even if they belonged to their own territory, to abuse and - in the worst case - too kill. "43 that nothing has changed, one can follow in the news every day.

43 K.H. Zunneck: "Total manipulation", 2002, Kopp-Verlag

America has never started a war. Also The Vietnam War is of course Munists have been provoked. Here too, according to proven tem script, made in Hollywood ', a strange one 'Incident': American destroyers were peaceful In front of the Bay of Tonkin, Vietnam (what did you have there to search?). At the dawn of 4.8.1964 two North Vietnamese torpedo boats from the bay, examined the ships and drove again Home. There was no shot, the ships were never in Danger. In the US press, this became a "persecution hunt ", a" provocation "and President Johnson claimed that America was attacked. The Congress gave the green light for the Vietnam disaster. 44

America continues to run wars that "imposed" him but it has not won since 1945. Something is wrong. Maybe you should Find weaker opponents?

No sooner said than done. We write in 1990. America has This time Iraq put on the menu. Why - I leave that out here. However, had to According to the moral rules of the game of Iraq, first Attack America. Now it likes Saddam Hussein yes be quite self -confident, but he is a suicide certainly not. Why should he attack America? Here Halfed, as so often, a little provocation: Kuwait was Originally part of the Turkish, later Iraqi

44 Victor Marchetti (ex-Cia agent): “The Cia and the Cult of Intelligence ", German extracts in: Peter Blackwood: "The ABC of the Insider", p. 163

'Wilayats Basra'. In 1899 the English separated it Simply secure the sea route to India and put it under her protectorate (oil was still playing at the time no role). In 1932 Kuwait was sovereign, which means that the American oil companies let off steam there could. The Kuwaitian sheikh lived well from that Oil under American protection, but the people wanted majority back to Iraq, like a survey in the 80s.

The governments of Kuwaits and the old homeland Iraq have often had problems with each other, e.g. as Kuwait with the expansion of its oil production to Announcement of price contributed, just as the Iraq after the end of the Irankregees urgently needed money and through Kuwaits Politics threatened to continue to do so. In summer, the Kuwaitis also bored cheekily An oil field that was in the Iraqi area. At that time the American press began one Painting upcoming conflict on the wall. One Spokeswoman for the Washington State Department on July 24th. known to be the “self -defense our friends in the golf region to which we have long-term and deep connections, support zen. "At the same time it started with fleet maneuvers in Golf. A day later the American Ambassador in Baghdad, April C. Glaspie, to one Canded out with Saddam Hussein. He wanted know how America is conflict. The answer was: "The United States has no opinion on internal conflicts such as the Iraqi border dispute Kuwait. "After other sources, she added:" We Everyone is convinced that they will soon solve the problem

become. "That means green light for Saddam Hussein. On July 30, the ambassador traveled after Washington, Iraqi marched on August 2nd Troops in Kuwait. Saddam Hussein was in the Trap.

Now only the reason was missing why America should get involved. Since then Vietnam debacle had become difficult to to convince of a war deployment.

In such cases, the UN helps. Based in New York, Built on a site donated by Rockefeller, was and is the UNO of the power policy interests the high finance quite inclined so as not to say their instrument. Actually as a combat alliance against Founded the German Reich, a UN mandate helps also to justify attacks against others Enemies. And since Saddam Hussein from the press flight had been appointed “second Hitler” 45, one had No problem with the "aggressor" at all condemn and ultimately to leave Kuwaits to request. But he didn't think about it, the fats (because oil -containing) prey to publish again. Nevertheless, the American citizens had as always not a great desire for a small country that they never never Had hearing something to hold his head. Here helps

45 have noticed that all favorite enemies
Wear America's beard? Whether Kaiser Wilhelm, Marx, Lenin, Hitler, Stalin, Saddam Hussein or Osama Bin Laden - Nobody is as smooth as an American president. The cleanliness of American political tik. Only Mao Tse tung made an exception But you had soon come to terms with that.

Hollywood and morality: on television reported sobbing a Kuwaitian nurse who Brutal Iraqis would have brought babies out of brood boxes and thrown onto the ground. That was clearly too Much for the compassionate Americans. The UN gave a "Mandate", albeit scarce - could start.

That the alleged nurse the daughter of the was the Kuwaitian ambassador with which the TV scene had been rehearsed at the instruction of the father, It turned out later. That was regret Lich, but the war was already in progress. Who asks there Still for details?

No detail is that the cruel bombing Ments of the Americans and their British vassals over 100,000 Iraqis were killed, most of them Civilian. Daily 410 (four hundred and ten!) Tonnen bombs dropped (no printing errors). Already The first wave of attack added more explosive power Baghdad as the atomic bomb to Hiroshima. Still Once so many people, especially children, died in the following years of deficiency diseases Reason of the US embargo, which the country in misery held. Are the Iraqis the German Arabia?

NATO also had to "show solidarity" and was drawn into the war. Those who didn't fight had to pay. Germany has a large part of the American Canic war costs reimbursed, about 17 billion Dm. Very practical, as always, but logical, there Germany is to blame for everything, as we learned

have. The people were not asked as a precaution - it Would have been against this madness.

If America is bombarding, then right. The oldest Christian church in Iraq, Santo Tomas, fell on January 18, 1991. In Najaf a shiite was destroyed Sanctuary, the grave of Alis, Mohammed's son -in -law. The grave of his grandson, Hussein, in Karbala, will also be Victim of American bombs. In Samarra it will Minarett, the only well -preserved zik curate, destroyed. Takrit, the birthplace of Saddam Husseins, was The ground made equal, although there is no military gave targets. Should the French prime minister might have been right as he was said: "America? This is the development of the Barbarism for decadence without the detour via the Culture."

In this war, President Bush spoke for the first time publicly about the desired "new world order". The date was September 11, 1991, the place was New York - strange, for truth! The facts speak A clear language what he meant by that.

After five weeks of war out of the air, the Soil war. They had shoveling on the tanks Assembled and therefore thousands of Iraqis simply in Bunkers and trenches buried alive. Also new consciousness control weapons that directly Brain act, were used for the first time. After Weekly bombing and a hundred hours The Iraqi front was broken down chen, the way to Baghdad, to the 'arch villain'

Finally free. Then the "miracle of Basra": the Allied troops pulled back head over the head. General Schwarzkopf raged with anger. He wanted Saddam Hussein personally arrested, but was returned moder. What happened? Please allow me to do this Question to put back question.

Since 1945 the United States has “led“ with regular armed forces Open attack wars against thirteen countries and in Four civil war regions: China (1945), Korea (1950- 53), Lebanon (1958, 1982-84), Vietnam (1961-75), Laos (1964-1971), Dominican Republic (1965), Kambo- Dscha (1966-73), Grenada (1983), Libya (1986), Iran (1988), Panama (1989-1990), Iraq (1991 today), Somalia (1992-93), Croatia/ Republika Srpska (1995), Sudan (1998), Afghanistan (1998), Serbia/Kosovo (1999), Afghanistan (2001-?). There died between between 5.5 and 6 million people. Are not recorded so that the people who in the dirty, low Intenseitiy wars of the United States, with hidden opera and from criminal vassals of the US Foreign policy killed in their consent were. "46

None of these wars had been explained. One calculates other military actions, then you get 94 Interventions of the United States in or around 56 different countries. That does not yet include:

46 Hans Hartmann (http://www.stefanberner.ch/pages/texte.htm) according to data The Federation of American Scientists FAS, Washington (http://www.fas.org/man/dod-101/ops.htm)

• Already existing, permanent stationing of Military staff on a foreign territory • Routine military maneuver • Starchedemonstrations the US marine (hostile Fleet marches, port visits) • Atomic first stroke threats • Operations of US pilots on foreign aircraft • Support for friendly warfare nations With satellite data etc. (e.g. Great Britain in Falkland War, who 'Contras' in Nicaragua etc.) • Use of military observers in multinational Surveillance operations • Operations for mining, for military catal Stranzhilfe comparable aid operations, if they not directly with combat operations or the takeover the public order are linked • U.S. army operations inside (e.g. surgery "Noble Eagle" in September 2001, 35,000 reservists were mobilized), for border monitoring and in annexed areas (e.g. Puerto Rico) • Use of the National Guard, the military police, the drug Enforcement agency or others not the defense deputy belonging Units (e.g. Security forces of the US messages etc.) • Logistical and material Support as well as military training and advisory programs in Civil war situations (low-intensity warfare) and other hidden operations, unless additionally regular units of the US Army directly Among other things, Philipinen 1945-53, South Korea 1945- 53, Greece 1947-50 and 1964-74, Albania 1949- 53, Iran 1953, Guatemala 1954, Indonesia 1957-58 and 1965, Guyana 1954-64, Brazil: 1961-64, Chile

1964-73, East Timor 1975, Afghanistan 1979-82, EL Salvador 1980-92) 47
- According to Hans Hartmann, this is done Operations to:

1. The wealth of this world for the interests of the to open and secure American multis, 2. Political hegemony about ever new zones of the
To win over the world, 3. The needs of the local armaments industries
to satisfy strie, 4. The emergence of alternative non-capitalist
to prevent resilient models (e.g. in Nica ragua).

There may be other weights Reasons for so much military commitment. But More on that later.

An apt quote from the American essayist I would like to give you gore vidal in this context do not withhold: “Although we regularly others States stigmatize as rogue states, we are meanwhile the largest rogue state ever. We despised international dishes. We start where always we want. We give the United Nations Instructions without paying our contributions. We complain terrorism, but our country is that the greatest terrorist. "48

47 list according to H. Hartmann a.a.o. 48 Gore Vidal: "This is not America!", Knaus-Verlag

In one I would like to contradict this: are to blame not "the Americans" - the corrupt are Executors in the government, military and authorities and Especially their backers who conduct them. Exactly- as little as "the Jews" or "the Germans" guilt on the crimes they are charged to them. She have been and are misconception by the same villains Like the American people, needs. Who this not realized, he will always be in Let fencing be involved and used as well Like the one he fights. Without this decisive Knowledge is always an accumulation of world politics remain puzzled by unsolved.

America is democracy. Here the people determine. That means it can be between two every four years Decide for henchmen. Would you like your hambur- the next four years with curry or tomato ketchup? How - you don't like ketchup? You want also not a hamburger? Do you want something else? I'm sorry, we don't. Decide, we Are a democratic fast food store! who does not chose, has already lost (and whoever chooses, too).

You can between two men from 250 million Choose people. The son -in -law of F.D. Roosevelt (actually, Rosenfeld '), Curtis B. Dali, said Once: "Usually the carefully secret hold, main actors' from a small group

Selected long before the election day, for both large parties, so that the risk is zero. "49

But how do the candidates get to their post? At least not democratic, unless it is only Coincidence that: 50

• approx. 60% of all American presidents
the as well as with the super-rich Astor family wall • Among the 224 ancestors of 21 presidents

16 Coolidges, 13 Roosevelts and 14 Tylers are • The Roosevelts and the Delanos with Grant, Wa-Shanington, van Buren and Taffel are related • Three presidents were cousins (Pierce, Garfield, Cleveland) • Nixon was related to James Monroe • Harrison related to Jefferson, Jackson and Tyler

was • Teddy Roosevelt the uncle of Franklin Delano

Roosevelt was • Clinton is related to the Rockefellers • All of them are or were Freemasons.

You see that the blush of the Bush family is nothing News in America's politics. Everyone can choose who they Will. It is only of no use to him. 51

49 In his book: "America's war policy. Roosevelt and His backers ", 2nd ed. Tübingen 1975, p. 33f 50 Magazin 2000 Plus No. 172, p. 13 ff

51 I don't say that it is better elsewhere. Also German Land has inevitably for the “democracy of western Pattern "have to decide.

Mathias has a strange kind of family tradition Bröckers found: “As a banker and boss of the , Hamburg-America-Line 'supported Prescott Bush Hitler, who after the 'Pearl Harbour surprise' was eliminated. His son George Bush installed as CIA boss Saddam Hussein, who then after the Kuwait- Surprise of the arch enemy in the Gulf War. George W. Bush did business with the bin Ladin- Family, whose Sprout Usama after the , WTC- Surprise now the scapegoat for that was on Terror '. "52 It is apparently no more secure, none Friend of the Bush family.

If you know all of these historical facts, Then the events of September 11th appear 2001 in a different light. America after that Death of the Indians, the destruction of Germany and the alleged "collapse" of favorite des, communism, have to saden up again. This time it is the "axis of evil" (an interesting one Term!) Or the "international terrorism", and how The motto is always: “Whoever is not for us is against us "(well, well, you can hardly be that if you seriously think about it).

America has paranoia - before its own gene. Commit crime, well, that can do that Let's happen when you "fight for freedom". Talking about it is very indecent. The you don't do. Joachim Fernau aptly writes:

52 M. Bröckers: “In bed with the enemy - The WTC Conspiracy Lii ", 13.8.2002, www.heise.de

"I believe that America in the past suffers. There are only two nations in the world that to imagine this obligation and correspond behave in idiotic: we and the USA. We because We are so bad, America because it's so good. "

Both nations were the protagonists of the 20th Century in a struggle that has not yet decided that is, and which apparently soon in a decisive the phase comes. It is no coincidence that the German still in self -denial and shame be kept. And that the American leadership A policy against the interests of the Americans themselves operates. This can only be understood if you Knows the background, namely the sad fact that The American government and Army, Navy and Air Force for completely different interests for a century sen fight as for that of the American people. Ironically, American patriotism To do this is used to disguise exactly that. Which Forces the now strongest world power for their plans use a world domination, it is still too speak.

First of all, let's take a look at our friends past on the train. It seems like more Waiting interesting conversations for it, overheard too become.

Nothing happens in politics. If something
happens, you can be sure
that it was planned in this way.

Franklin D. Roosevelt

There is only a valid definition of capitalism:
Capitalism is not an economic or
Social structure, capitalism is The takeover of the
government by the high finance.
He is always the end of pure politics.

Joachim Fernau

Give me control over the currency of a nation
Then it doesn't matter to me
Who does the law.

Meyer Amschel Rothschild

Not we politicians do politics, we are only that
Executors. What happens in politics dictate
The major international corporations and banks.

Federal President Johannes Rau

"Well, did it taste?", Hella was obviously good Comfort when the three returned to the compartment.

“Excellent. Swiss cuisine can see itself let. Even on the train! "Andre made no secret from that that he had tasted it. He felt pleasantly tired.

“If you earn well, you also have to eat well. Pay neutrality Jürgen said with a wink. Henri felt addressed: “With neutrality It will be over soon. Then we get silent zer the same problems as the rest of the world. "

"Well, sometimes slowly. Switzerland has no problem me? If the Swissair is already bankrot? "

"Well, of course we also have our pro- Bleme. Only they are at least homemade. And what The Swissair affects it is not bankrupt. She recovers Quick again, I don't worry. She just becomes Change the name. "

"But she registered bankruptcy? Is that about No bankruptcy? "

Henri smiled. “No, young man, that's just an age Business trick to go to gull. More precisely: With this formality, the small shareholders lose theirs Part of compensation. The company capital is on various bogus funds parked and officially disappeared the. It will be as so -called when founding 'Financial injection of the new owner reappear. In addition, you don't need the staff completely to take over. They remain, are happy that others have to feed the state. Regular termination genes are extremely expensive. "

“So a cheap booking trick? And the government leaves Just too? "

Henri's smile became a bit wider. "What Do you think who will be the new partners become? Not the same people, but yet Families and friends. Dear young friend - I see You still have to learn a lot. You have a lot understood, but how the financial world works, now - it has its own laws. "Henri enjoyed it Visible to have amazed others. This was again Heave awake. The chance, a banker, in addition one Swiss to feel on the tooth, you don't have everyone Days. His hunting instinct was awakened.

“Then explain to me how money on the Swiss accounts so mysteriously "work" and "yourself multiply ". I have never had any banknotes at Work or observed in reproduction, in In any case, it doesn't work for my wallet - quite the opposite. There they definitely have the better prerequisites. "

Henri had to smile again. "I'm discreet. What happens in the safe did not interest us. But in principle it is very simple: it is in nature of interest. And this is extremely special. "

"To what extent?"

“Due to the way the capital grows with interest. It does it exponentially, and it lies in it Stimulus, but also his danger. "

“What is so special about it? And what's the point Hella asked.

“Well, exponential growth begins at first Creeping, then rises sharply and explodes after Certainly literally to an extent that one not expected. You may know the story of the chess board and the wheat grain? "

"Uh - I heard about it, but not exactly."

“So: a clever man had life to the sultan Retted and was allowed to do any reward for this wish. Since he was a chess player, he wished A wheat grain in the first field of the chess bret tes, on the second two, then four, eight etc. Sultan laughed. "Do you want so little? No gold? No horses? No palace? "He asked. But as his Mathematicians calculated the total amount, passed he laughs. The number of wheat grains was like that astronomically high that the wheat harvests of the whole World would not be enough. The secret lies in the exponential growth, the formula is 2 high 64 (minus a grain), because 64 fields has one Chess board and we calculate the sum. Man it can also consider it as compound interest in the case of 100% real interest rate and 63 years. "

"Maybe it may be, but where are there 100 % interest?"

“With fewer interest, it only takes longer - the principle Is the same. Using the example of the 'JosefSpfennig' show the good. "

"Josefpfennig? Is that again a trick of the ban ken? "

"Yes and no. Just imagine the saint Josef would have to secure old people for his son Jesus

a penny for 5 % interest, and that would have Just forget the account. "

“Can be quite. After all, Jesus had others Problems as his bank account. However, with Josef I wouldn't be so sure about that. His paternity is yes probably still controversial! "Andre could Inclusion do not help. Henri had to laugh.

“In any case, Jesus would have DM 1.31 after a hundred years had on the bench. This is not a particularly interesting Sante return. After about 300 years would be After all, 1kg of gold became of it after 438 years a ton of gold, a globe after 1,500 years Gold and in 1990: 134 billion earth balls Gold!"

"It's absurd!"

"This is indeed. But that's how the interest rate works Interest if you leave it. "

"What happens with such forgotten good ben '? "

"They fall the regular economic Sacrifices fracture. The crashs are natural Regulative, after that the game can start over. "

"Strange economy, when crashs are planned," Hella mingled with the entertainment, and Andre added: “It is no different in nature when it comes to a little too much. Then it will be eliminated. "

Jürgen had listened to interest and now took that Word: "In nature there is no exponential wax tum. On the contrary: a person, an animal, a tree Growing very quickly, then always long

mer, until he stops growing. That also applies to whole Populations that always have a natural saturation bump. This is exactly the other way around as with the interest wax tum. "

"Right," added Henri, "and therefore it can also be explained The debt problem of our economy: the Income from interest rates will overtake at some point Real economic activity income. The Scissors keep going, so that you can Substance must go to blame fulfill. For example, the overall debt was the economy of her country in 1950 still about the same high as the available income of the employment gen, it was already in 1970 in the double and 1990 At the triple. Accordingly, the proportion of the Income to operate the interest of 6 % 13 % and 1990 to 22 %. And it becomes automatic Stop faster and faster. "

"And where should that end?" asked Hella and pulled it Eye brows together.

“In the stock exchange crash, which a business crash follow becomes."

"And as a specialist, do you say so unmoved?"

“How else can I say it? I couldn't do it either Change. "Henri shrugged with his armpits.

“But why do you need the interest if that doesn't work well in the long run? "

Henri thought. "What do you want to hear from me: the official or an honest answer? "He was amazing became talkative, which was by no means his kind.

The red wine in the dining car liked its part have contributed.

"If possible both - please!" Hella made big Eyes, which even the red wine in its effect exceeded.

"So good. The most important official argument, simultaneously the only thing that really matters is the circulation tion. First of all, money is a medication and for everyone is useful, otherwise we are with a sack Mussels or, as in the black market, with sought -after Articles should run around. It inspires the folk Economy, but only when it runs around. "

"Yes, yes: thaler, thaler, you have to hike.. We have Sung earlier, "recalled Hella, and Jürgen added: "Panta Rhei, everything flows, said Heraklit."

"Yes, and this is exactly where the problem of money is: It doesn't spoil, and it makes it ideal for saving. Spoiling food, machines break broken, Expert values must be obtained, only cash grades Do not wither if you keep it dry. "

"And what's so bad about that?" Hella wanted to know.

“That it is missing from the market by saving. It is called Deflation, and it is as economically as fatal as that Inflation. Both hang together, because in everyone There are cycles, sometimes more is bought, Sometimes more is saved. You could be in savings phases Of course, reprint money so that enough in circulation remains. Only we would have too much in the purchase phases Money on the market, the result would be inflation and Price increase. The interest is the incentive to save money lend and thereby trace the circulation,

For the benefit of everyone. If it weren't for the compound interest rate dyna Mik. "

“There are no other alternatives to the To secure money circulation? "Jürgen found the topic Highly interesting.

"Yes, there is definitely. The European Central ter knew no interest because the interest is taken as a sin applied. Martin Luther once said: "That is why there is a request rer and strictly no right person; he Doesn't actually sin humanly either. He has to Be a werewolf, worse than all tyrants, Murderer and robber, almost as bad as the devil himself. He is not sitting as an enemy, but as a A friend and fellow citizen under protection and peace of the Community and nevertheless robs and murders than Every enemy and murder burner. So if you do the Road robbers, murderers and commands wheels and heads, How much more you should only do all users Cycles and torture, chase away all the stingies, curse and head. "53

Jürgen smiled: “Luther is known for his drastic Expression. But Aristotle was the same opinion. He only expressed a previous: “The usury is very quite hated because that Money itself is the source of acquisition and not To do this, what it was invented for. Because for The exchange of goods was created. But the interest is

53 to Roland Geitmann: "Bible, church and interest economy", Journal of Social Economics No. 80, 1989

Money of money so that he of all business branches of the Is the most natural. "54

Henri continued: “Despite, or rather because of the Interest ban, the Middle Ages experienced a heyday, like it hadn't given them afterwards. Think only to the art treasures and cathedrals, which of one Financed by donations at the time became. Also the town houses that are preserved, speak of the prosperity of their builders. Working hours was eight hours a day, on Saturdays four and Free on Sundays, about 90 church holidays in Year with markets and "measure". A bricklayer in Saxony deserved, measured by today's purchasing power, converted net 2,600 DM a month. A day laborer in Bayreuth At that time got 18 pfennigs a day at a price Of 2 pfennigs for a pound of the best beef. "

"But how was the circulation of money guaranteed without interest. does? "

“Through the coins itself. Under Emperor Friedrich Barbarossa were the so -called "bracteates" as Currency introduced. At that time there was no paper Money so that the entire trade in precious metals was handled, mainly with silver coins. In The words are still the words today identical for "money" and "silver": "argent", in South America KA is said "Plata". The German word "money" comes Depending on the source, from "gold" or "valid, valid". It However, there was a great lack of precious metals. The Silver deposits in the resin and in Tyrol were not yet discovered and the treasures of America were still in

54 In "Politics 1.3"

Further future. So they saved in the coin embossing. The coins were getting thinner and therefore only One - sidedly shaped: the bracteates. Because they are so broken- were often reintroduced and So-called “coin calls "in which the old coins against new were exchanged.

Now the Archbishop of Magdeburg was the first to the clever idea, on this occasion the To participate. Were twice a year three new ones spent against four old coins, at stable prices. That meant a loss of value of the Care of 25 % in half a year. Other princes Tümer "called" once or three times, the "impact Schatz "was between 10 and 25 %.

The result was that everyone was as fast as possible again so as not from the "coin call" to be hit. Because real assets like beautiful houses, Furniture or works of art were much more constant than Money, everything was invested. The ban on the interest was unnecessary because money only to handle the trade was used. His circulation was secured with it, and The High Middle Ages experienced a bloom of prosperity, Building and craftsmanship. Taxes were also superfluous, since it pays with the "stroke treasure" were. It was a time of great economic stabilization tatt. "

"Interesting," said Jürgen. “I also got myself often asked why in the supposedly so, dark ' Middle Ages paid so many art treasures from citizens could be. Why did that change? "

“The turn came in 1495 when Emperor Maximilian I "Roman law" introduced again. The "coin call" was replaced by the "eternal penny" and that too old Celtic-Germanic land law that the community economic use of municipal grounds against a Lease (the "tenth"), for example in the "Allmende", provided was abolished. Roman land law allowed now private property, what the speculation door and Tor opened and the tenant opened in a new bondage obligation. The Roman law from which our developed today's legal system and complicated that it is at universities as Introductory subject.

Working hours, such as in mining, were created and soon already led the general impairing to famine and peasant uprisings. 1525 it came To the "peasant war". The following 30 -year war And the plague in his entourage got the rest, And the old order had gone down. Now started The rise of speculators and interesters such as the Fugger, the Welser, the Medici and other banking and Commercial families. At times the vernacular called the German emperors themselves according to his financiers "Fugger". The Rothschilds only came in the 18th century changes, by interest deals with the Hessian princes who only his debts with the Blutzoll was able to pay for Hessian soldiers who forced and sold to everyone who paid. So it happened that the forced recruitment Hesse's sons for England on the battlefields America's death, in the fight against their compatriots, which escaped the German misery through emigration hen were. "

Henri really got going, economic history was his passion, but rarely interested Someone for it.

"But for a banker they think quite revolu- tionary! "Hella was amazed.

"No - on the contrary. I see myself as a conservative tiv in the best sense. The revolutionary were the circles that The old values systematic over the centuries have destroyed to your personal advantage. The European culture is to be died, and nobody does something against it because nobody notices it. I I have insights into my position, such as the financial system work works. I am not allowed to do some details speak, but so much is said: it is a bouquet injustice what happens there and it will drag all of us into ruin. It is that the banks are also without the compound interest already make enormous profits. "

“Yes, through the difference between the interest rate for Credit and loans. "

Henri had to laugh again: “What do you think Because how high it is? "

“Well, if I say, we get four percent and For a loan, seven numbers, then deserve the Bank three percent, plus the fees. "

“Because of the earnings is over twenty times that high."

"How is that?"

“Quite simply by the bank about ten times as much May give loans when she has deposits. This is legal

lich defined and different in different countries something. In her example, a credit of for example a hundred francs of a loan volume of face a thousand francs. On a hundred fran- The bank actually only deserves the difference in this case three francs a year. The rest Nine hundred francs bring the full interest rate of 7 Percent, that is 63 francs, does that together 22 times what they suspected. "

"And where does the money come from if there is no corresponding there are any insoles? "

“The central banks are responsible for this, about the Landeszentralbanken, which are also the effort from Let the state pay interest. See, I spoke of the Official function of the interest as a circulation backup. It but still gives a much more important one of the normal Way is never spoken: money becomes money about the interest transported by those who work, too those who don't need that. "

"How is that supposed to work?" Hella was fascinated. That would have this otherwise slightly uptight book Never believes in the stopping types of what he allows. Yes, you can sometimes be wrong, she thought.

“That is also in the nature of the interest. Who bonds Money? Well the ones who are missing who do not earn enough to satisfy your needs - whether real or generated by advertising. And who Does money give? Logically the more of it have than you need. And instead of the interest Would compensate for differences, he strengthens them. In Switzerland and the other western countries 80% of households pay more interest than they

receive. It is the other way around at 10%, the rest has a balanced record. This results in a Constant redistribution from bottom to top. The Business magazine "Forbes" had a few years ago once an article about 82 billionaires in Germany published and their income from interest. If This income once with the average calculated in the interest burden of a worker, then you come to around half a million people who the carefree income of the 82 billionaire shafts. Due to the interest dynamics, this un- Balance constantly. "

“Oh, that's why the rich in America are always richer and the poor more and more poorer! "Hella made Big eyes.

"Not only in America," threw Andre, "in Europe that is also more and more noticeable. "And Jürgen added: "As well as at the world level. The distance between the Industrial countries and the "Third World" also takes constantly too. "

"Yes, and we owe all of this to the interest. The Financial specialist Margrit Kennedy once wrote: “One more convenient and opaque kind of "slave attitude "and exploitation of the majority of people Through a small minority than over the interest system has hardly been conceived. "55

"And why don't you hear anything about it?" asked Hella, “Man always reads great analyzes, but the topic, interest ' never occurs in it! "

55 In “Money without Inflation and Inflation”, Goldmann-TB No. 12341

"Yes, why?" Henri smiled meaningfully. "All- Dings trees do not grow into heaven. The American Economic historian John L. King called the interest aptly "the invisible destructive Machine "in the so-called free market economy ten. At some point the ratio of money Volume and real assets to tip over. Just take Once the speculative bubbles of the stock exchanges. There becomes meanwhile acted with values that only on the Paper exist. It is an open one in bank circles Secret that a maximum of 2 % of the commercial volume the stock exchanges through real values such as fixed assets or production facilities are covered. The rest 98 % are pure imagination and only exist because of that exponentially rising interest rate gains with which one soon no longer knows where to invest and what still shop - so the virtual vagabonds Assets on the stock exchanges. This goes without saying Lich an enormous drop in value of all currencies Accompanied, which is only visible because the Traditional binding of a currency to the gold residues ven, i.e. the gold cover, was abolished and the Gold prices are kept artificially low. Already In 1971 the gold cover fell in the USA, and last Land dissolved Switzerland in its ignorance in 1992 Gold. The currencies were finally free manipulable - through the central banks. The real The scale has now been abolished. "

“But still the American economy has in the 90s experienced an enormous upswing. Or have I misunderstood something? "Andre reported to Word.

"An upswing yes, but on pump. The dollar becomes For years and will be extremely overrated fall down steeply at some point. You just have to Take a look at the balance sheets: the public debt The United States now has a new record of 6,000 Called billions of dollars, that is 6 million million, to say it more vivid. To do this, the director $ 120 billion annually to the Serve bank 'pay. You can do that in the face of falling However, tax revenues do not, and therefore must Lift the debt limit again, she wants avoid the state bankruptcy. 56 The American Foreign trade balance is like a vampire of strangers Blood dependent, and for many years. In the Last year, the USA imported goods worth approx. $ 1,150 billion, but exported only for about 720 billion dollars. You let the difference ben, and by means of international bonds. Craving get America abroad with $ 440 billion indebted, the corresponding capital influx was abroad at about the double, which means that Commercial balance deficit quite Exactly balanced became. That means America a third of his Imports paid with promissory note, which then to be changed when confidence in the American Business is crumbling.

And that is exactly what happens at the moment. It wasn't yet Once so much September 11th, it went amazing Quickly past the stock exchanges. No, since the fraud bankrot from Enron in December 2001 and the subsequent detection of systematic balance sheet cases

56 Washington Post from May 2nd, 2002

the big US technology companies the trust of the investors disappears. This also helps The impulse by the upstocked arms budget nothing."

"But why is the dollar affected?"

“Due to the loss of trust in the American Business. And also: to the 6,000 billion State debts are still available 3,500 billion Country debts that are due to the US foreign trade deficit increasing more and more and now in the Stack export countries. Around 500 are stored in Europe Billions of dollars, the oil producers hoard 1,000 Billions of dollars and Japan even have 2,000 billion the US dollar. Japan and Europe in particular could use the money well to get your own problems Loosen, but that is exactly what they are not allowed to do. "

"Why not? What does it work, the foreigners don't to use? "

“Because otherwise an avalanche would go. Since this Basically not through American hosts are covered by shaft, a sag of the Dollar course inevitably, which means that trust would fall further. A vicious circle. And would the euro and the yen to their actual value rise, thereby deteriorating the competition Promotibility on the American market. She see: there is enough money, you can do it but not output, otherwise his overvaluation Court to light. "

"But that's insane!" Andre was outraged.

“Of course it's. But like me earlier already said the financial world has its own laws And they are neither logical nor fair. "

“And why do all countries actually have, including them rich, so high state debt? Who owe them Because so much and for what? "Andre was visibly real.

Henri hesitated for a moment. "Yes, young friend, there Talk to a very hot topic. Compliments - You have a quick grasp, because exactly There is the core of the problem! "

“Now don't torture us unnecessarily. Who 'A' says, also, B 'say. Wicking does not apply! "Andre wanted to know now.

Henri thought. “You actually know who for them Creation of money is responsible, that is, who that Can print money? ", He then asked.

"Well the national banks, with us the German federal bank."

"Not now," Jürgen threw into the discussion, “In the meantime this is the European Central Bank, At least since the introduction of the euro. "

"Right," added Henri, "and in the USA it is that , Fed ', the, Federal Reserve Bank'. And who belong These banks? "

"Well, the respective state, which alone has the right, To print money. "

"Had - young friend until he nalbank. This happened in the United States in 1913 and in

Her country in 1948 with the establishment of the Bank German Country ', the later Bundesbank. "

“That makes no difference when the banks belong to the state anyway. "

“And that's where the mistake is. They belong private bank houses, namely the largest in the world to different proportions. 57 There the money is printed and borrowed from the state against interest and brought into circulation. This creates the state Guilt and debt service from taxpayers. That is the $ 120 billion, of which I earlier said, by the way, the third largest post in US budget. "

“Wait a minute - you want to say that the State lends its own money from a private bank and also paid interest, from our Tax money? That would be outrageous! "

“That's exactly how it is, young friend. The bank has except No further expenses for the printing costs. The system Is not that new, however: already in 1694 there are a couple Smoke people to their King Wilhelm III. from England helped a financial emergency. They paid that King 1,200,000 pounds, then a huge fortune, and in return he left them the right of the Money spending. The 'Bank of England'

57 The most powerful partners of the 'Federal Reserve Bank' are The bank houses: n.m. Rothschild & Sons (London and Pa-RIS), Lazard Brothers (Paris), Israel Moses Seif (Italy), Warburg (Hamburg, Amsterdam), Lehmann (New York), Kuhn, Loeb & Co. (New York), Rockefellers Chase Man-Hattan, Goldmann & Sachs (New York)

founded, despite its name then as now Private company.58 The same was repeated later in France, Italy, the USA and everyone else modern states. In America they were also led in 1913 at the same time the progressive income tax By the way, an idea by Karl Marx, because it was clear that one was the interest from the usual taxes would impossible can pay. Incidentally, this does not apply to large earners you use the "foundations" can easily bypass - and not for the 'fed' even who is the only US bank to not does not have to take off, not in front of the government before the congress. "59

“But so gigantic public debt but impossible to be repaid if it does Hardly enough for the interest. "

Henri had to smile again. "See you come slowly behind it. When the little man Makes debts, then he tries to repay them. It's different in big business. The return are The interest. Capital can be from the Nothing, at least for the national banks. Nobody expects a repayment, including the International Monetary Fund not if he loan awards to poor countries. It's just about always increasing interest obligations, i.e. long dependencies that are politically natural Let it use. When all countries are theirs

58 Peter Blackwood: "The ABC of the Insider" 59 The background to found the 'Fed' at: E. Mullins, R. Bohlinger: "The banker conspiracy" Publisher for holistic research and culture

Would repay debt - God keep - that Would be the nightmare of high finance! No - a loan by, let's say, thirty -year runtime generates On interest alone, one and a half times 5 % or that Double 7 % interest rate, without repayment, how easy Let it calculate. The interest accumulates due to payment, then the fault increases to that Four or seven times! And what is the most important thing: The obligation remains! Now notice how The interest is useful? "

Andre looked for words. He had with his information mations on September 11th the Swiss and the got out of the other, so he had Calculated. But what Henri said exceeded his Fears by far. Jürgen jumped into the Breach and interrupted the silence:

“Now I realize a lot. With the German For example, reunification was amazed About the so-called, old debts of the GDR companies. How, so I wondered, it can be that they after the resolution remain, as is well known the state companies were indebted to the state, with what When the two is dissolved, a zero-sum game comes out men should. That would mean that the Communist countries according to the same pattern international private banks are indebted or were?"

“This is exactly the case. In Russia, the central bank has 'Gosbank' the same function as the American , Fed '. "

“But why did communism be on such capitalist games? "

Andre had now found the language again: “I can answer that by chance: because the Russian revolution from the beginning of high finance Circular was organized and financed. The money for the Bolschewiste came from New York Wall Street, And that from the great banker Jacob Schiff, President the 'Kuhn, Loeb-Bank' and since 1916 chairman of the 'Zionist movement in Russia'. "

"Wait a minute," interrupted Henri, "Jacob ship from , Kuhn, Loeb '? That was the official man from the bank House, N.M. Rothschild & Sons' in the States, as well as One of John Davison's most important lenders Rockefeller. And: ship was a co -founder of the 'fed'! "

"Well, look at someone - the circle joins. Loudly The old ship has 20 million to his grandson John Loached in gold dollars for the Bolsheviks, 60
of which some, former Rowdies from the New Yorker East Side, first trained as rebels had to become on a site of Rockefellers, Standard Oil Company 'in the neighboring New Jersey. Leader of the group of 275, revolutionary ren 'was a certain body brown stone, which you can do with made an American passport, and that since then called Leo Trotsky. In January 1917 the Terrorist group on a steamer towards Europe Provid. The tsar was overturned in February, but Not from Bolsheviks, they were still on the road. After the severe defeat of Russia against Germany and the subsequent domestic policy Chaos had Prince Georgij Lwow together with Aaron

60 Interview in the "New York Journal American" from February 3, 1949

Kirbiz, called Kerenski, adopted the government. In the meantime, Braunstein alias Trotsky in Halifax, Canada, was arrested, but was able to Intervention of the "Gray Eminence" behind US President Wilson, the high-level freemason and CFR founder, Colonel House, after only five days his journey continue."

“This Colonel House also belonged to the inner circle The, Fed 'foundation, "added Henri.

"It is becoming more and more interesting," said Jürgen. "And How did the matter go on? "

Andre continued: “In Switzerland, a certain one was waiting Vladimir Lljitsch Uljanow, who called himself Lenin, on his commitment. But how should he go in the middle of the war Course soot? Here the boss of the German Secret service, Max Warburg. He let Uljanow and His people with a special train across German Bring land to the revolution. "

"Warburg?" Henri interrupted again, "he had about With the Hamburg bank, M.M. Warburg & Co. ' to do?"

"Yes, he was the brother of Paul Warburg."

"My god, that can not be a coincidence! The Warburgs were Rothschild's people in Germany and that Most important lender of the imperial army. Paul Warburg was to America at the beginning of the century went in Jacob Schiffs, Kuhn, Loeb-Bank ', The high profits with war loans on the Allied side made. Warburg designed the Federal Reserve in 1910 Law and after its entry into force in 1913 the First president of the "Federal Reserve Bank"! "

"Bingo!" Andre was very excited. "This is the verb dung that I was still missing. The cooperation between the communists and the Rothschild Bankiers was obviously much narrower than me thought. Undoubtedly, the little one would have lenin and Trotsky without their capital and secret service Logistics can never defeat the Kerenski government. In any case, further funds flowed to the Bolsheviks, Organized by Olaf Aschberg, the head of the association ten Rothschild family bank in Frankfurt. The money flowed Among other things on the Stockholmer Nye-Bank and that Bank house Jivotovski. His daughter married Gens later Braunstein alias Trotsky. 61 also that German Federal Foreign Office provided over 40 million Reichsmarks available for Trotsky's propaganda and Another 15 million after the seizure of power. "62

“But why did the banks finance their enemies Communist? That doesn't make sense! " Hella.

"It seems to make no sense. nism was invented by the same people and promoted, which also on capital, interest and the Public debt earn. The apparent Opposites are in the background of the same People controlled - in the best Hegelscher dialectic. "

"What does Hegel have to do with it?"

"Sorry," Jürgen mixed into the Speaking, "but that makes sense. Whoever open places on one side, enemies automatically manage,

61 Heinz Pfeifer: "Brothers of Shadow", p. 114 62 Michael Pearson: "The sealed train"

Especially when it comes to money and power. The Hegei system of thesis and antithesis, which then The synthesis follows is politically the smartest what you do can apply. If you both the thesis and the antithesis financed and thus controlled, determined one the synthesis and always on the side of the Winners. Nicolo Machiavelli already has that in front of Hegel described in the 16th century. And that works Excellent, both in the shams of the so -called, democratic parties as well as in Feech contrast Communism - Capitalism. "

“In any case, the cooperation with the victory of the 'Red' not finished. The Bolsheviks were too Not as Russian as you think. In December In 1918, 388 members of the Red government were Only 16 real Russians. 265 came from New York, the most of them had come with Trotsky.63 Even one American Black was included. Anyway Do not forget your obligations and transferred From 1918 to 1922 a total of 600 million golden drums To the bank, Kuhn, Loeb & Co. ' At the new York Wallstreet. 64 1922 was to save the Soviet Business the Russian-American Chamber of Industry founded, with the help of Rockefellers, Chase National Bank ', the 1928 ensured that American taxpayers Wistic arch enemy flowed. Officially called that "Sale from Commercial bodies ", the actually were worthless. The huge Caucasian oil fields

63 The St. Petersburg superintendent George Simons am February 12, 1919 in front of a committee of the US Senate 64 Heinz Pfeifer, op. Cit.

were first nationalized and then 50 % Rockefellers, Standard Oil Co. ' sold. Rockefeller Also built the first refinery in Russia and in 1927 marketed Russian oil on the European market. For this, the Soviets received $ 75 million Standard Oil.65 1933 saved President Roosevelt The official recognition of the USSR again Before the ruin.

Also the Soviet heavy and armaments industry was built up with massive American help. Otherwise the battered and blunted agricultural land would have Hardly the German armies from 1942 can hit back. In the last year of the war came Ten Russian on a German tank. The Could Josef Wissarianovich Djugaschgwilij, who Stalin called, only thanks to generous American Support. His successor Salomon Pearl Muter, who called himself Nikita Khrushchev also from the help of the big banks, also in 'Cold War'. "

“These are completely new information! Why do you hear Nothing of that? "Asked Hella.

"Well, because the whole dizziness would open. How would both governments have for decades Extreme armor expenditure in front of their peoples can manufacture if you have the other side would not have blown up to the devilish threat? "

“But Karl Marx has with his, communist Manifesto the capitalist Payment? "

65 Jan van Helsing: "Secret Societies I.", p. 90

"We have to take a closer look," said Henri, “This work was created in 1847 from the so -called , Federation of the just ', which is a Freemasonry The group of the Illuminati order was after his Prohibition of Giuseppe Mazzini in the underground had been. The ideas go to Adam main back, which probably from Mayer Amschel, who later, called Rothschild ', was inspired was. 66 The author of the manifesto was officially the Rabbinershn Mordechai called Marx Levy, who Later, called Karl Marx '. However, his author controversial.

Anyway, we have to between two types of "Differentiate capitalism ': The one is the free Entrepreneurship with a free market economy that in the past works excellently at times has. The prerequisite is that the risk of the is worn who wants to earn. Through healthy Competitions regulate wages and prices reasonable way for the benefit of everyone. This type of Capitalism no longer exists, it became, too With the help of pseudosocial propaganda interest sier financial circles, through financial capitalism replaced that rules the world today. In contrast to the entrepreneurial capitalism, the productive values creates, the financial capitalist is a pure parasite that, which, Without being productive yourself, just the profits Leave the work and entrepreneurship - over the interest and the Income taxes the fraudulent 'State debt'. Mordechai Marx now has in

66 Johannes Rothkranz:
"The upcoming dictatorship of humanity I."

his fatal, communist manifesto called against entrepreneurship without the actual cause of misery, the financial capital Mus, even to mention one word. The consequences were terrible: everywhere the communication wherever they won, of all places the life most important sectors of the economy: peasantry And the entrepreneurship to do it through an ineffective, to replace bureaucratic system, forever Financial dripping America or his bankers hung. This extermination work has the international Monetary fund ' ne structures in the name of the 'globalization' And through banking systems, the corporations, replaced. "

"Now I realize a lot!" Andre was currently in Light after the other. “Now I understand to Example also why in all revolutions, gen at the French about the 1848, the Russian, the rigid republics up to the Spanish Civil war was murdered and destroyed, especially among farmers, medium -sized companies and intelligence, but never harm major bankers or their property Came! As in the 'Paris Community' in the spring of 1871 Citizens and clergymen murdered and buildings and Monuments were destroyed and lit, remained the 145 houses and palaces of the Rothschild family mysteriously intact. Also in the civil war In 1936, thousands of citizens were in Spain, Priest and bishops partially murdered, it burned churches, monasteries and town houses. The Banks and palaces of the high finance were also from

the 'folk front' never touched strange coincidences, forcare. "

Jürgen added: “That reminds me of a word of the German historian Oswald Spengler, who once said: “There are no proletarian, yes not even one Communist movement that is not for the interests of the money in the directions shown by the money worked and initially approved by money has been - and without the idealists under their leaders even the slightest suspicion of the fact. "With what they mentioned, Suddenly makes sense! "

Hella had become very thoughtful. “That is reminiscent Everything about the activities of the brotherhoods. There are also sheer strange things that one happen Never learns outsiders and if so, never understands because everything is organized in secret and is prepared. "

Jürgen raised the eyebrows with interest. “What know You about it? You have one before Let such remark fall. "

Hella hesitated. "Well," she pushed around, "I have there So my experiences with the gentlemen. Actually I would rather forget that. "

"Now go!" she encouraged Andre and grin. "We Are here below us! "

“Well, after they were so open, I want to don't stand behind. So, I was never a member of A lodge, but my former fiance. He said

_____ 67 of the grip in
a.a.o., pp. 248 and 292

Never, the lodge was called, but he has to do a lot had high degrees because he had many meetings and gatherings that he doesn't even with me was allowed to speak. But I have already come. I got to know him on one Congress, where I worked as a host. He is one high animal in financial circles, his wife was early died, an accident, I think, talked about it too he never. In any case, he traveled a lot, always 1. Class, and Sometimes he took me with him. It was pretty long lig because he was most of the time had to. He then sent me to the beach or open Shopping stroll. He even became at night a few times rang out by anyone. He moved away Then with the visitor to his study, that could take hours. That was all extremely noticeable worthy.

As I said, he never talked about details. But So much is certain: who is business or politically has to say is definitely in one of the various nen lodges. I don't know a single exception, whether Professor, supervisory board, judge, politician from the citizens Master up or chief doctor. Oh - sorry Please! ", She threw when she noticed Jürgen's look.

"Well, you are right. I am also lodge with member, otherwise I would never have held this post may. However, I often wondered if that was not the biggest mistake of my life, "said Jürgen resigned.

"Then why don't you go out?" asked Andre.

"You can't escape from a box." answered Jürgen and Hella almost unison, and Jürgen continued:

"Actually, I can't talk about it either, But I don't care about that now. I have The game played for far too long anyway. If I Can't go out either, then I pull myself like this Far back. I would have done that much earlier should."

"But why can't you go there? You are yes Also voluntarily occurred! "Andre looked outraged.

“When I entered there as a young doctor, I didn't have one Pale shimmer, what to expect, otherwise I hadn't done that. At least I have to Say my apology. I was ambitious and I was offered the post, membership The condition was in the box. It all started harmless after me in the 'lions club' had taken. From there, as with the 'Rotarians or the fraternities, a few selected that are then called to other lodges. There you start in the 'degree', then, journeyman 'and Later, master ', with that again depending on the lodge can be divided. Also the various master degrees are still relatively below in the hierarchy, further up It will be interesting at first. The lower degrees busy one with all kinds of ceremonies and other brimborium, As she already reports about the 'Skull & Bones' have. This is usually quite harmless, at least with the lower batch, and you are committed to the Mild activity and patronage. In reality But it is about who items or orders receives. Those who play along get up and can be very rich become.

In addition, certain political requirements are enforced, whereby all the democratic parties' and Your leaders are there, including the PDS, the Greens or the FPÖ. As much as the gentlemen Also hostile to the press, in the lodge they are one Some people of brothers who represent the strategy "March separately, beat together". What is exactly politically enforced, that comes from the 'Hidden Masters' that nobody knows about who they are actually.

The system of hierarchy and commands is like the Military in the event of war. A, no 'or question a One command is out of the question and becomes strict punished if it has to be with death. So are Certain deaths clearly as the initiates as Execution by the lodge recognizable due to the Symbolism that only the brothers know. Every brother Could see that e.g. the murder of Kennedy Or were at Uwe Barschel Sühnetode, hence the 'Oddities', the for a Uninitiated make no sense.

Every brother, from the master degree, must regularly On the report on his upper. He knows that the Coffee or whatever he is offered, , may be seasoned, and he must not reject it. It gives funds that kill within 24 hours, without Leave traces. And a "heart failure" is at Diverse employees nothing that would notice.

For me personally, things were not particularly to be responsible for more at the hospitals happen. This not only contradicts human- but also the oath that I once as a doctor

have done. Here my oath stands against you others who led to a certain level of the lodge must be stated, which binds beyond death and obedience and loyalty about the law And even puts your own family. "

"It's worse than with the mafia!" Andre. Jürgen smiled bitterly:

“What do you think, from whom the Mafias founded became? They were originally a Freemasonian Conspiracy against foreign rule over Sicily And Naples after the conquest of Napoleon. The 'Carbonari' were only the most famous southern Italian Freemason lodge of that time from which different Mafias emerged. Even today they should still Connections are very tight, both business and also politically. "

"But I would not overlap the lodges with Mafias- chen, "said Hella.

“Well, the structures are quite similar: both Working under exclusion of the public, protecting and promote their members and are strictly hierarchical built up. That means that everyone only "master" knows, but not, those who stand over it. "

“That's probably pretty undemocratic. I thought always, the Freemasons are great advocates of the Democracy. Where do the threads actually run Together? "Andre am amazed. Jürgen explained:

“Yes, the lodge brothers always have against the church and kings fought against all authorities that are not belonged to them. 'Freedom, equality, fraternity', That is her slogan since the French Revolution. In

However, they practice the part: obedience, mouse and power games. And where the threads converge, that knows ordinary, brother 'not, this is not chen. However, there are justified assumptions. "

"And that would be?"

“Well, you yourself have amazing things about the American Secret policy found out, and Our friend Henri reports scandalous conditions in of world financial policy. We only have to one and one Call together: Who use it? It is obvious that the guilty ones are those of the whole benefit."

"You mean the high finance?"

"Yes, but also everything related to it: the , military-industrial complex ', the oil, chemical and Pharmaceutical industry, the completely deteriorated, healthy the creatures', the secret services and their drug cartel le, as well as the manipulated press and the educational stem. Practically the entire establishment. "

"It's terrible!" Hella called. “Believe that really?"

“This is less a question of faith than rather the logic. Be careful: we have over 50 years 'Democracy' behind us, the French and Americans Almost two hundred, England even more. Everything rich Countries. But how did you develop? The prosperity takes away, the Risk of war grows Aid programs for socially weak or the third parties World 'failure regularly, the debt grows and with it the taxes, medium -sized companies and the farmers

are slowly but surely destroyed, and the are becoming more and more sick. Is that the 'progress'? So much stupidity at once is extremely unlikely Lich - even with politicians. How can it be that the rich, privileged countries are getting poorer, from Not to mention the other time? With what Henri explained that interest rates mechanism understand I now. But who has an interest in it? But Only those who benefit from it. And who makes sure that Nobody asks the right questions? The wrong Spread worldviews and theories. And why can You that? Because they access to schools, universities and have the media. This is highest degrees organized, otherwise it would not be so perfectly functional ren. and the only ones, the such efficient and yet have secret structures, in addition to the secret Services the lodges. "Jürgen took a break to to light a cigarette. Affected silence fulfilled the compartment until Henri took the floor:

“And where is the benefits, the peoples impoverished leave if prosperity would be possible for everyone? "

"I also thought about that too. I think The background is a plan on the psychology of the Mass aims. The united power of the high nanz and their lodges, whose brothers in almost all Governments, corporations and media occupy sitions, almost absolutely now. Most Laws have never been given democratically because they run counter to the interests of the people.

Some critics call the United States and the EU “one Dictatorship with parliamentary alibi ", with always more citizens are legally criminalized.

The already mentioned author Ayn Rand, who as an ex-Beloved Phillipp Rothschilds knows what she's talking about, wrote: "There is no possibility of innocent people to master. The only power that one The government has the violence to hit. Well, if there is not enough criminals you can do it. You explain so many things to be one Crime that it becomes impossible for people to live without breaking laws. "68

However, the secret rulers are still afraid The anger of the betrayed people should be de, despite all the control. Because All that they currently have, wealth, influence and Control, can also be taken away from them. Therefore, the next goal must logically have a Be a dictatorship, at world level so that there is no one Exile more in which an opposition forms could.

I think that's the real reason behind the aggressive 'Anti-terrorist policy' Americas, of which Military yes the currently sharpest sword of the secret Is upper '. But since no people voluntarily in one Dictatorship goes, even if it is a "gentle" after that Huxleys may be a role model, you have to be over- witness that it is the benefit of the people, voluntarily to pay homage to a dictator. "

"And how could that happen?"

"By producing an evil against which the Planted world dictatorship appears as the smaller one appears. The can be economic collapse or a

68 In the book: "Who was John?"

War. In truth, the last two world wars planned by the lodges with exactly this goal and Organized, which were represented in all governments, as you proudly report. But they didn't lead yet to the goal, so that a third world war will probably follow, I'm afraid. "

“But what do you want to rule if a nuclear war just leaves burned earth? "

“That seems to me to be exactly the point that us previously retained from a third World War, but not in the popular sense of the mutual Terrification of the great powers. With the discovery of the Nobody had expected nuclear power, even the physicists not. This caused the risk of global destruction tion too big. Therefore one switched to the strategy of 'Deputy wars', but on the other hand not the desired effect in the heads of the Europeans and American moved. Only one 'Shock therapy' seems to make people ripe for the world state can. I'm afraid you won't save us. "

Jürgen was sad. Henri cleared his throat, he knew apparently not how he should express what he was moved:

“It is reluctant to me, really, I want things like that Better not think. But I have to confess that they to answer a question that I have already Long torture. What I have about finance, the Central banks and interest automatism reports I have known for a long time. But I have never been able to explain why all the world In addition, it is silent why you don't even have an analysis In addition, reads in this world, in which every nonsense

will kick. I just couldn't imagine that all clever heads, experts or scientists, Blind against the threat that for all of us there is when a simple person like me recognizes these circumstances. I have to a certain extent I doubt myself. How can I still get my insight think right if I obviously be the only one Notes that she can see?

Thank you for your open words, you have that to me Trust in my perception reproduced. What they said is terrible and frightening. But it is logical and explains a lot to me. Still- Thank you very much! "

"No cause," replied Jürgen, "I feel similar In this unusual round. It's like a big one Puzzle, to which everyone brings a few stones. And Lo and behold: they go together! "

“So no coincidence that we met here have, "Ironically remarked." However, this is not a easy entertainment program to listen to you. The Everything is really going to my kidneys, "she added In addition.

“You are welcome to use your Walkman or a women's illustrated reading. That calms down immensely. In the event of risks and side effects, eat the Package insert, "said Andre Bissig.

".. And beat your doctor or apothe- ker, "added Hella." But it wasn't like that meant. I'm also glad to finally get hen, like the whole misery in the world comes. That only affects me a little unprepared, and it

is a lot at once what I have to process. I feel that they are all right with their explanations, But that is exactly what worries me. If I all would consider nonsense or spinning, I would have I have long since taken my Walkman or that Change compartment. But I think you have Haved black! "

"That's exactly what I'm afraid," noted Jürgen.

“Everything actually indicates. But what Are we doing this knowledge? ", Andre wanted knowledge.

"I don't know yet. But I think I think I Need a cognac now. "

"Good idea! Do you have one?"

"I don't, but the bar. Do you want to accompany me?"

The proposal met with general approval, itself Hella joined.

What the moment has come, our friends abandoned and back to the style of the non-fiction book Tighten.

Physical agony endures man. The
scientifically carried out intellectual
But he has not grown confusion.

The Hungarian writer Lajos Tuff, Victim
of the Hungarian secret police in 1956

We need a program of psychosurgery and
Political control of our society. The purpose is the
physical control of the mind.
Anyone who deviates from the given norm,
Can be mutually mutilated. The individual may
believe that one's own existence is
The most important thing, but that's just his personal
Position. That is without the historical perspective.
Man does not have the right to develop his own
spirit. This kind of liberal orientation may be
attractive.
But we have to check the brain. One day
become armies and generals through electrical
Stimulations of the brain are checked.

Dr. José Delgado, director of neuropsychiatry, Yale Uni-
Versity Medical School and scientist from Mkultra
(Congressionical Record No. 26, Vol. 118, February 24, 1974)

This little excursion into the world of financial and Logen policy is of course incomplete. Much more would have to be said and is also in numerous Books have been detailed on which we in Refer to the bibliography, partly even from the Involved. 69 We recommend this to the interest sized reader who wants to go into the topic.

It is also not the task of the present book to go into detail here, because that is too much would blow up. However, it is very important to the existence this international Network out of Brotherhoods To point out there otherwise many Insulated relationships are in the room and inconceivable would remain. Especially in the last ten Years are many new studies and books too published this topic based on which facts came to light that used to be well hidden, like e.g. the decades of support for the communist revolutions and regime in Russia, China and elsewhere through the alleged "arch enemy", the European and American high finance. The one present documents can no longer be ignored or contested. It is now clear that the "struggle of systems" capitalism -

---------- 69

For example by Konrad Lerich, himself Freemason, or the Lllumi Naten Prof. Carroll Quigley, who in his book “Tragedy and Hope "(unfortunately bought up there) openly over the world domination plans spoke because he said it was no longer necessary to keep them secret. Even the often Supernied "Protocols of the Wise Zion" give important Notes. They are often referred to as a fake what but at the Bernese trial from 1935-37 could. More information from J. Rothkranz, op. Cit., Vol. II, pp. 64ff.

nisms have been planned and staged from the start was, including the great wars of the 20th century dervts.

This realization initially appears immensely, But make sense if you have more about the The background of world politics is experienced by this book want to contribute. Have existed for about 200 years Plans for a world domination that at that time still might appear pish, but now shape assume. An important means of keeping it secret is Exactly this "chameleon effect": the same plans are under the most diverse labels and Groups continued, where apparent Opponents are directed by the same authorities. I Will come back later.

The puzzle that I put together here is pretty extensive, and its parts are over many different scattered subject areas. We find them everywhere Where it is about power. And power always has with To do control. In the long run, a dictatorship can only function if the majority of the population through a minority can be controlled effectively.

There are two different models for this on, both of which a long time ago in the form of Art novels were discussed: George Orwells "1984" describes the Stalinist concept of the Dictatorship that with the help of plumper propaganda, zelk and violence works. This model has the

Disadvantage that it is easy to see through. The victims Submit violence, but they don't like it. 70

The model of the “Schö- a new world "by Aldous Leonard Huxley, in that GenerMumulation, drugs and thought control like that are far developed that most sacrifices apparently are happy in their role. This book was already Written in 1931, 17 years before Orwell's book, and lies But terrifyingly closer to the current development of the world.

That has not been a coincidence, because Aldous Huxley possibly had his ideas from special Sources can draw: his grandfather Thomas Henry Huxley belonged as a founding member of the 'Round Table Group' by Cecil Rhodes (from which including the CFR) to the inner circle of world Financial elite. His grandson Aldous was apparently with Freemasonry circles well familiar: an essay off in 1929 bears the title "Tu what you want", that Motto of the Black Magic Circles in the area around the “Teosophische Company" and of "Magiers" Aleister Crowley were created.

In 1958 Huxley wrote another book, “Reunion again with the beautiful new world "in which he back Looking says:

70 The concept of the “Big Brother TV shows ". Here the horror of the constant Observing positively redefined: the success of the one who participates And keeps it. A kind of brainwashing especially the ju- gend, which only thinks the whole thing for a harmless game.

Very elaborate, stupid and ineffective method. . . Already in the next or next generation a pharmacological method will prevail, People make them love their bondage. . . That would be a kind of pain-free concentration on -bearing for entire societies. . . That seems to me then to be the final revolution. "72

In 1960 Huxley had a guest professorship in Harvard a research project on psychedelic Drugs stimulated on which the LSD researcher also Timothy Leary was involved. Huxley, who is also open pronounced for Eugenik was fascinated by LSD himself. When he threatened to get cancer in 1963, he sweetened his death with an LSD trip he could be given on the deathbed.

Since then, another four decades have passed and Control technologies have immense progress made, for reasonable reasons - great- part of the public. The unwant sen about what has now become possible is frightening. Therefore I will be in this chapter report on what some special authors could find out. I support myself actually on the research of Heiner Gehring and the Lammer couple (see bibliography), the in turn examined hundreds of publications have. Confirm your own research on the Internet and complement their knowledge.

72 Carol Greene: “The Charles Manson case - murderer from the Retorte ", 1992, Wiesbaden-Nordenstadt

When we speak of "control", then we have to Differie three large areas:

• Manipulation, propaganda, censorship and desinformation • Passive behavior control of people (e.g. About whereabouts, habits, consumption keep, health etc.) • Active behavior control (e.g. forcing unfree- willing actions or programming of roof and personality)

It is obvious that such possibilities those who dominate them unexpected weapons in the Give hand, all the more when the victims of the Existence of such possibilities. I will So the essential points based on the current one Look at the level of knowledge individually.

censorsl

The simplest method of manipulation is that Sucking facts. How we in the previous have seen the mastings still very popular, but with the resigned that today is usually no longer only "prohibited" but that unwanted reports simply in the Flood of information from the media and the Internet hen. But also simple bans are still pronounced. Article 5 of the German Basic Setzes says briefly and clearly:

"There is no censorship." This is very nice and very lied. A censorship found and finds in the FRG since ever. About the subtle censorship in the press and we have earned the agencies earlier chen. In addition, there is a government unit Censorship authority, which is solely responsible for this, books and prohibit other publications. her name is , Federal Testing Center for Substantial Writings' and Forbid at its own discretion and without democratic check since 1949 books, films and sound carriers and that is in rising Tendency 73

Among the thousands of banned in the FRG Fonts can be found all kinds of topics, Not just political, especially about the Third Reich, or supposedly pornographic, but also Works such as "The Nature Friend and Mineralser", "Nostradamus between heaven and earth", "SOS South Pole "as well as a moral painting published in 1922 of the 20s because of his title: "cocaine". In this Case was the ban with an earlier ban justified the Third Reich. The book by Carl- Friedrich Berg "Zensur in the FRG" from 1980 was forbidden. Criticism of censorship is just censored.

In 1996 the “Börsenblatt of the German Buchhan- dels "the machinations of the authority with the Stasi Censorship and certified the test center “Incompetence Coupled with hypocrisy ".74 Gehring writes after he Some censored books called:

---------- 73 C. Nordbruch: “Are the thoughts still free? Censorship in Germany "1998, Universitas-Verlag Munich 74 Heiner Gehring: "Suggested brains", p. 66

“This unsystematic list shows that books out all areas in the FRG affected by prohibited are. Bookseller told the author that they on the part of the federal prohibition center, which Not to interpret lists of the forbidden books so that the customers are not the true extent of censorship can recognize. Similar to the censorship of books, the Media censored. German journalists told that Author behind the scenes that there are was taboos, about which not or only disfigured should be tet. Absolutely inviolable is in the Bun- of the republic alongside a religious community that Animals shafts, and the Freemasons, the private life From politicians. . . In the local area, via violence ten of foreigners at Germans only in selected Cases are reported to crimes from Germans Foreigners, on the other hand, are not subject to reporting Schroten.

Speaking Freemason and her Hintermänner: So some will have been surprised (I earlier also) that such powerful associations in the Press almost completely unnoticed. That is by no means new, but belongs to the strategy of the Hide. The Mainz Bishop W. E. von Ketteier wrote in 1862: “Freemasonry takes one all over the world alone strange state of emergency actually and fundamentally claimed. She is all alone with

75 T. Lenz and K. Mason: "The defenseless society" 1992, Universitas, Munich, quote from Gehring a.a.o., p. 68

few exceptions in the public press discussed and does not want to be discussed. Craving rend the press over all other circumstances that the Interested, speaks and judges, forms the Freemasonry alone according to a general European consensus that 'stir-me-not-an'. This At first it is evidence of the immense Power that Freemasonry in the world exerts. The Freemasonry with their comrades, the other secret men are in permanent contradiction To whatever the zeitgeist in all areas demands, namely to the public, and I believe it would therefore be entirely justified in your name to ask me to drive this secret stop. "76 of this requirement can also be found 140 Consulting years later.

But how do the Freemasons manage to to be kept out? The answer gives Konrad Lerich, who had been a Freemason himself: "In many countries, the press is a completely work Stuff of the Freemasonian spirit. Does not exist in it the risk of a rule of Freemasonry that Soundso many relevant personalities members the lodge, but by the fact that the Freemasonry cal spirit in his ideology through journalism and Literature, through lessons and folk education just the Intelligence that the lodge stays away organizationally has captured mentally. "77

76 Quote to Franz Alfred Six: “Studies on intellectual history of Freemasonry ", Hamburg 1942 77 K. Lerich: "The Temple of the Freemasons", Bern 1937, Reprint Bremen 1988

If we are on the chapter on September 11th Remember, then notices that Andreas von Bülow The same said the same thing, but he called it as Control body of the press the CIA and other secret Services. We now know that the difference is only more apparent.

The lodge connoisseur Johannes Rothkranz writes: "The completely disinterest in the secret society is so noticeable, is in such a screaming the contrast to the simultaneous disclosure mania all other areas that it is for the fact of Perfect control of our free 'mass media by the lodges at all no other Proof more needs. "78 It is not clearer to express.

But back to the Federal Test Center for Youth Handling the writings'. Gehring gives the following to its readers Council on the way: “New bans are in the regular appearance Journal of the Federal Testing Center to read the legal publication obligation of the bans suffice. A mature citizen should know this. Because who accidentally a forbidden book somewhere Ordered, it can happen that he instead of the Book of the state protection and worse receives. So everyday life is in the supposedly free state, that have ever existed in the German -speaking world Will. It is hardly possible to opinion too

78 J. Rothkranz: "The upcoming dictatorship of humanity" p. 63

express that not before in one of the rulers Daily newspapers were published. . . It is only to be hoped that future generations are less arbitrary, but dignified with the good of the free Calculate opinion as the small - minded, intolerant And self-righteous FRG establishment of the 90s. The 'Federal Testing Center for Foundation for Youth' Should be done quickly. "79

I can only agree with that.

Paradox appears in this context that loud the, secret state contract of the FRG of May 21, 1949 Media sovereignty in Germany until the year 2099 (no printing error) in the Allied powers is located. 80 Here the federal government could exceptionally something useful from the big brother USA Learning: there you take freedom of expression (still) very much serious. There is no open censorship, only local Libraries can be via their book stock itself decide. However, the tolerance also has its Limits: All writings and books of the Austrian chischen doctor Dr. Wilhelm Reich were between 1956 and 1960 several times on judicial instructions several times Burned and are still prohibited in the USA. Six tons of Reichs writings landed in various sen Waste incineration plants, his Instruments were destroyed. Rich himself died under strange Circumstances in 1958 in prison. 81

79 H. Gehring a.a.o., pp. 71/72 80 See Faksimile on Book CD-ROM 81 More in my book:
"The lucrative lies of science"

Manipulation, propaganda and disinformation

Sucking the pure censorship alone is sufficient Mostly not. An improper show is more effective bare mix of truth, half -truth and lie, what the essence of disinformation is. "All War begins with lies, "said the author E. Spoo Once, and one would like to add: and end too with it.

Therefore, listening to "enemy broadcasters" was and is always prohibited, and nowadays the war Publisher equipment organized excellently. What learns one from Afghanistan? Little, and that is a little contradictory. There die when defusing one Rocket ten soldiers in stark disregard of the The simplest regulations. There fights for months well equipped elite troops against sprinkled Taliban and their Kalschnikovs and are open visibly beaten. You can hear from earthquakes in the Region that just as well underground explosions, Maybe atomic. Nothing precisely knows you don't, and the daily newser falls anyway Nothing has been up for a long time.

Also in the 1990 Iraq campaign, all information was filtered by the military. The American TV correspondence Pondent reported in the book "Smokescreen" (Fog wall) about his time on the golf: “The journalists received most of the information Through the military press reconnaissance. Only selected Journalists were allowed to watch combat missions. If These combat inserts do not the desired result the journalists were not allowed to report this

Or had to write other reports. Some rapporteurs became too curious Questions appointed press officers and Subject directly to the command of the command of the Military. Other rapporteurs who are on their own Fighth areas observed, were even arrested and held for several days. "82

When Iraqi Scud rockets hit in Tel-Aviv, Staged CNN frightening pictures: the journalists were gathered in the studio there, just as the Sirens howls. They wore gas masks, and all of this Had gruesome if not in the background two technicians were accidentally seen would be who did not wore gas masks because because none were used. 83

From the horror history to the supposedly mandatory we already have a matter of kuwaitic infants heard. Incidentally, the topic is relatively known and have often been thoroughly examined so that I was now the less known aspects of the conscious will devote his influence.

Subliminal

Each of the manipulations mentioned so far reaches us About the conscious sensory channels of listening and the See. We can control this if we only are awake and attentive enough. But now there is

---

82 Quoted from Gehring, op. Cit., P. 40 83 M. Beham: "War drums. Media, War and Politics" 1996, DTV, Munich

also ways to do this guard, our minds, to avoid and unnoticed in our brain sneak. To do this, use subliminal bot- , i.e. words or pictures that are below the are conscious perception threshold and yet registered become, so -called "Subliminale". The The fact that this happens unconsciously has two Effects: On the one hand, it is difficult to get against defend something that you don't notice, on the other hand Studies have shown that subliminal stimuli have a stronger effect than consciously perceived mene.84

How do such "subliminals" work? Man uses itself more acoustic, optical or electrical Magnetic stimuli. When hearing, messages will Either particularly quiet in music or noise Embedded or you transform the message technically into high or deep frequencies on the edge of the Audibility. This can be inconspicuously in the tone of radio, Hide TV programs or music.

In 1984 the case of a supermarket chain ensured in the United States For a stir: You had the background music that There is usually blown up the messages there: "Don't stand!" And "buy a lot!" As subliminal Ins woked. In this way, according to the statement the management of $ 600,000 less losses in

84 R.F. Bornstein: “Subliminal Techniques as propaganda Tools ", 1989, Journal of Mind and Behaviour, Summer, 231ff

nine months listed until the matter was published and was banned later. 85

From the mid-1980s, bot with stirring, sexual or satanal scheme in rock music: in many pieces of music Found such messages when the pieces Backwards ("Backmasking") 86. In 1990 the Public concern about the topic in Nevada too a process against the skirt group "Judas priests", which was accused by such satanic Messages two young people to attempts suicide to have driven. However, there was no judgment lung.

The effect of these subliminals is in the public reduced - with reference to a lack of Studies on the topic. This argument is ambiguous, Because there were undoubtedly many studies. She Most of the public did not access the public made because it mostly created in secret projects became that will still be said.

In the field of pictures it is much easier Subbliminals to sprinkle: A film shows us 25 pictures

---

85 M. Babacek: "Psychoelectronic threat to democracy" 1998, Turnov, CSR, self -published 86 among others at Kiss, Queen, Madonna, Police, the Rolling Sto
NES, Prince, Cindy Lauper and the Beatles. John Lennon said in 1962 in the Starclub to Tony Sheridan: “I know that The Beatles will have success like no other Group. I know exactly because I have for this success I sold my soul to Satan. "It has it now brought.

per second that we perceive as a movement. Becomes now occasionally one of these pictures through another replaced, then you cannot see that consciously, that Brain still registers it. Such attempts have been known in the USA since the 1950s the. In 1957 Norman Cousins reported one Experiment by the marketing specialist James Vicary New Jersey: This had trial in films The messages "Eat Popcorn" or "Drink Coca-Cola" shown. This can be done as writing or, more effective than photo. In any case, the cola Consumption in the cinema by 18% and popcorn consumption increased by 57%. Back then Cousins already presented the Question to what extent these techniques unnoticed in brand ting and politics are used. 87 in the same year the book “The Hidden persuer ders "(" the secret seducers ") by Vance Packard for a stir. In any case, have been since the 1950s several cases of subliminal use on television, mostly too, attempted purposes', officially announced made. You can only speculate about the number of unreported cases.

It is feared that improved techniques Discover such messages made more difficult have. At least that is what Wilson Bryan Key claims in his book "Subliminal Seduccion" ("subliminale Seduction ") 1973. He discovered subliminal everywhere Messages and saw the American population As a result, already totally influenced and controlled. After- that at that time in the United States a lot about subliminals was discussed in 1974 in advertising

87 Gehring a.a.o., p. 76

forbidden. Since then it has become silent about the topic And the majority concludes from the silence again in the media that subliminals no longer be used. The opposite could apply.

In the 2000 election campaign year, the topic came public once again when it was discovered that in a republican campaign spot against AI Gore briefly the word "council" (rats) was shown. The Spot was withdrawn and the TV stations that the had broadcast, apologized with Scriptions: Most claimed them would not have noticed the word while others said You would have noticed it, but it would be so clear sen that it is probably not a subliminal The message was able to act. 88 After that was Topic in the USA again.

Different in Russia: the public is very concerned about all types of consciousness control. In the August 2000 reported the "Moscow Times" of one Scandal in Jekaterinburg (Siberia): The TV station "Avtorskije Televisionnije Novosti", in short: Atn, had subliminal images for self -promotion, which is why he was fined. Already 1996, after Yelzin's re -election, there were rumors that The television station place in the evening before the election subliminal messages in favor of jelzin I beamed, which have never been proven. 89

88 www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/special/auf/12809/1.html
89 "Subliminal advertising - the secret seduction?"
Florian Rötzer at www.heise.de, August 20, 2000

Microwave listening

A special, largely unknown method of unnoticed influence is the transport of Messages directly into the brain with the help of electroma Gnetical waves. Since then the radar was invented de, which significantly in the Second World War Introduction of air sovereignty over England, this is Technology has been well researched. Noticed Pilots and technicians even then noises when they got into a radar beam. The so -called "Microwave listening" was discovered because radar rays are basically pulsed microwaves. That could very much be annoying and sometimes led to "tinnitus", ear Rash that stopped. Even dove can do that Hear, because the noises are created directly in the brain.

For the first time, Allan H. Frey reported Cornell University, NY officially above this effect, 90 and In 1973 he was able to show that it was also language can transmit by the waves like a Radio transmitter modulated. That is, that the low Quent sound vibration virtually "piggyback" on the Carrier microwave is set, which you are in the brain fleet. The first attempts created a voice impression like with people with an artificial larynx, the seemed to speak directly in the head.

Hardly discovered, the news was already disappearing Under the coat of the confidentiality of the US military, Because the researchers involved M. Grove and Dr. Joseph

---

90 original work Freys on the CD under consciousness control

C. Sharp were in research institutions of the US Army employs.91 Frey also researched his on the first publications at the US Navy.92 since then Research runs without it being something about it experienced. One has to assume that the techniques has been significantly improved since the 1970s are. There is now a US patent (#2.995.633) for A device that votes at a distance directly into Can import brain - officially as aid for Dove.

As early as 1958, the immense possible the subliminales. In a CIA report that Year it says: “Serious Considerations became with reference to the Use of subliminal perception made types of conditioning. It showed that certain individuals at certain times in certain circumstances are made can be that they notice without it or just without defending themselves abnormally. The The goal here is less that the person does, but rather that she does not know why she does something, be it caused by dismantling tion of the trigger or by subliminal tion. "93

In Russia, too, of course, of course, Hot topic researched. It is hardly in the West

---

91 The Walter Reed Army Institute of Research 92 Gehring a.a.o., p. 147 93 R. Gafford: "The Operational Use of subliminal perception",
1958, Studies in Intelligence, Spring

known that the "psychocorrect" is a common Part of the psychology studies is with its own Chairs at several universities. The idea comes from Stalinism, where officially announced became an opponent of the system only a terrorist or be insane. For "healing" there was a whole Repertoire of techniques of consciousness and Holding control developed that "psycho -correction" called. This includes the use of subliminales that generated with special computer programs and in Everyday noise can be incorporated. Applied this was in school and military to do unruly Pupils or soldiers for absolutely obedience educate. The Treated consequences the Command Faster and less stressful in the battle. To Treatment on site or in the field was a mobile one Bioresonanzlabor built, which apparently also in Afghanistan and Chechnya. The technology can also be presented against civilians the. 94

The inventor of the method is a capacity on the Area of Psychotechnology: Professor Igor Smirnov, Member of the Academy of Sciences and Head of the "Institute for Psychotechnology" on the oldest and the most respected Moscow psychiatry, the “Corsa- Kow-Klinik ". Apart from" psychocorrect ", he has one further, similar method developed that “mental Probing ", of which he warns possible abuse:

94 B. Opall: "Us Explores Russian Mind Control Technology", 1993, Defense News, January 11 D. Turner: “Psycho-Correction: Igor Smirnov and the Psychotronic influencing system ", 1998, meme

“A villain who wants and about the corresponding Finances has, it can easily be electronically in each any computer network, in any radio or clink the television channel without cable to separate. He can then intercept the waves in the ether And assemble any suggestion. If that happens over a sufficiently long period of time, It accumulates in people's minds. After all, people with others can measures are artificially prompted to do so What this malefactor wants. "95

In 1993 Smirnov replied in an interview with the , Moscow News' when asked whether he is using people using Influence subliminals for a political choice: “Yes, This is generally possible. And it is not particularly Different. "36 As Gehring continued, it was Smirnow from FBI and CIA in 1993 brought to the States, To pass on his knowledge. In 1994 the Russi technology when using Waco against the che sect of the 'Davidianer'. During the For weeks long siege of the farm it was made Residents with loud musician Mushing. In the Music (and possibly also in additional microwaves) were incorporated subliminals that the religious Davidians should hear as the "voice of God". What The message was always, the whole ended in a targeted massacre of the FBI and the national Guard on the "evil sect members", women and Children.97

95 "Secret Russia", 1998 96 Babacek, op. Cit.
97 More at http://www.public-action.com/

Also in the FRG are supposed to be subliinalals in Radio and television used, assert employees ter who want to remain anonymous. At least Two cases have recently been known: on April 10, 2002 sent the Stuttgart radio station "Antenne 1" claims for one day for one day a subliminal sound hidden in music, the should have a sexually stimulating effect. The low -frequency Brimmton is said to be the mirror of the pituitary hormone . Prolactin increase in the blood, which in turn Stimulates the release of sex hormones. The According to a study by the sexual thermalist Peuten Dr. Karl-Heinz Bauer developed, the empirical The effect of certain frequencies on Search staff at the Frankfurt University Hospital examined had. 98

The Berliner beamed on Sylvestern Night 2001/2002 Sender 94.3 R.S.2 A so -called "happiness frequency" with his program. The show was too At the Sylvester party at the Brandenburg Gate gen and thus reached thousands. Use this time High frequencies at the upper edge of the audible which the distribution of endorphins (so-called called "happiness hormones"). The Berlin physicist Franz Bludorf and Grazyna Fosar then researched the transmitter. This held Covered and confirmed only, an “American Advisory company "carried out the experiment and that it was a tone, the between

98 http://www.fosar-bludorf.com/

between 13.5 and 14.5 kHz. How was not said. The Berlin press was silent the incident. The details can be found at: www.fosar- bludorf.com.

That the whole thing is more than the advertising work of one Radio stations showed your own research: in the USA are offered several devices that arbitrarily words encrypted by subliminal by the language frequency tenfolds and thus a carrier music or also Track frequency modulates (instead of the normal Amplitude modulation). The Message becomes thus Inspric well but still recorded. As the main fre- The manufacturer specifies 14.5 kHz! It is obvious gend that such a device in Berlin in Berlin Use came. Probably also is that with Such devices are used technom music, especially The strong heights and basses there the ideal carrier delivery.

"Frequency drugs" are quite reality. The manipulation via radio, television and music is now opened the door and gate. You can protect only through reduced TV consumption and Conscious, critical watching, especially with advertising. The more you do it, the easier to penetrate The messages in subconscious. For the radio It is advisable to get extreme heights and basses away hen because subliinalals are particularly hiding there could. In the United States, for this purpose Special filters for the car radio offered.

Direct influence of electromagnetic waves The brain

By means of electromagnetic radiation cannot be only transport language subliminal into the brain, In addition, a direct influence of the Feelings up to a species, remote control of the People possible. The research about it were Especially operated in the USA and the USSR and largely go to "black projects", i.e. hidden operations, back that I later introduce become. For these reasons there is very little about it to light - however, the little is Quiet enough.

We know that the brain essentially for two Frequency ranges is receptive: the microwave rich, which is also used for radar and mobile communications, as well as extremely long -wave radiation in the range of 1 - 100 Hz (Hertz = vibrations per second), known as eleven- ("extreme low frequency") or VLF-("very low frequency ") waves. used for submarine communication because they are in Water (and even into the ground) can penetrate. Due to their wavelength of many kilometers You need extremely large antennas for the broadcast. So the antenna of the US navy in Clam Lake, Wisconsin, a length of 45 km. She sees like one Thick telegraph management and works with 76 Hz. " Other options are the use of large ones Ring antennas that are also laid underground

_____ 99

http://www.fosar-bludorf.com/

can, or the atmosphere itself by means of a pulest to stimulate strong radio waves to vibrate how it Apparently the "Haarp project" in Alaska.

Eleven waves have a natural relationship with the brain waves because they are in the same frequency range lay:

Delta waves 1-3 Hz: Deep sleep, coma

Theta waves 4-7 Hz: Sleep with dreams,
deep trance

Alpha waves 8-12 Hz: Relaxation, meditation

Beta waves 13-40 Hz: Heave awake, concentrated

Incidentally, there is also a frequency in the same area, in which the earth apparently vibrates: the Schumann-Frequency (over 8 Hz).

As part of brain wave research, in America especially the wave patterns of mentally Sick and depressed to analyze them using them To imitate frequency modulation. It is inherited tend that if the corresponding frequencies are radiated on the brain from a certain intensity " gene vibrations "occur and thus the corresponding the appropriate mental conditions are caused can. The Canadian Neuropsychologist M.A. Persinger describes this: “According to the latest studies, there are fundamental Algorithms (calculation pattern) in the human brain, Due to the sensation of stimulus in brain -specific Codes are transformed. A direct impact River of these algorithms in the human brain

Energy level needs by electromagnetic fields, The certainly in the usual area of technical are. The exact knowledge of this electroma gnetical fields allows direct access to almost All complex neurocognitive processes that have human self, consciousness and the experience are connected and memory. "100

That means in German that if you have the patterns knows every brain process with the corresponding External radiation can be influenced what is technically feasible. Devices have been on for a long time the market that for relaxation or easier Should serve learning and the such frequencies Use, although usually only optically (flash of light) Or acoustically (tones or subliinalals). The really In any case, dangerous variants (eleven with HF) are not sold.

Now there are several antenna systems in the world known, create the eleven, the meaning and purpose of these systems is extremely dubious. The already mentioned "Hairp project" in Alaska, which is tons of Consciously devouring money and electricity, serve perimates or the development of Early warning systems against Russian rocket attacks. In the age of satellite education, this is absurd, and The "weather experiments" are also not credible. 101

100 Persinger: "On the Possibility of Directly Accessing Every Human brain by electromagnetic induction of fundamental Algorithms "1995, p. 791 101 To do this in more detail would go too far here.

I refer to the literary directory.

The argument of "submarine communication" is also if unbelievable, because due to the low The bandwidth is simply too low. Around You need to transfer a single letter about five minutes. That is enough as an emergency signal, if any.

Recently, in the middle of Berlin was under the military used Airport Tempelhof one gigantic Ring antenna discovered, the entire area comprises. The physicist Franz Bludorf measured that A frequency of 79.3 Hz constantly radiated there is also modulated at about 8 Hz (overlaid) Is, the Schumann frequency. This is in turn In the area of the theta waves of the brain, so in the Location to create fatigue. And indeed complain both former airport employees and Local residents of constant fatigue, Headache and some hear one constantly Brimmton. Acoustically, the frequency corresponds to actual Lich a deep hum. That is directly opposite Berlin power traffic office, for its disproportionate tional high Sick leave notorious is. In a correspondence with the responsible one in a correspondence Department of Defense, the then minister Scharping the technical possibility of an eleven Radiation granted. In the meantime, similar ones have been Brumm phenomena reported from all over Germany.102

102 All details at http://www.fosar-bludorf.com
Email: mail@fosar-bludorf.com

A similar system is apparently available in the USA the small town of Taos in the north of New Mexicos. Beginning the 90s complained several thousand People about such a humming tone who she day and molested night. Many suffered from insomnia Headache and circulatory disorders. The symptoms disappeared in all those moving from Taos. The frequencies were measurable and seemed from the nearby Air-Force military base Kirtland to come. There it is said to have been done since the 1940s stretched underground tunnel systems the 'Los Alamos National Laboratories'.

Those affected from Taos bore their complaint in 1993 in front of the American congress, but where the matter was taken away. From England and Sweden Similar cases were known. Eleven-ring antennas There are also in Russia, France and Puerto Rico (as far as known).

What is the military aimed with with such systems? The Population optionally tired, sleepless or sick too can do as a test of an invisible weapons stems make a certain sense. Over and beyond But there are indications of behavior changes that so that can be brought about. The Effects electromagnetic Ray on Living beings, especially people, since it Usable radio station, i.e. since the 20s Years. At that time, the Italian neurophic Sychologist F. Cazzamalli The effect of ultra-short Waves on humans. He found psychological Changes up to hallucinations.

In the Second World War, all larger powers researched according to the possibility of radiation weapons. The daming examinations of the Leipzig professor Sliebold were, like so much, after the war the Americans in the Operation PaperClip 'fitting close and have been secret since then. However, show Research reports that Schiebold's result in the United States actually on dogs, rats and Hasen had been tested. 103 Also Japanese research 'death rays', in The two million yen between 1940 and 1945 had been invested, so went to the USA.

Since then, thousands of examinations have been internal nal was carried out, and it came to light that There are three types of effects:

• Thermal effects especially from microwaves high intensity (in the microwave stove to the co- used) • Uncaliced non-thermal physiological such as: influencing the Lonenstrom in the Synaps of the nerve cells (stimulus transmission), Change in the blood-brain barrier, change the brain waves, influence on hypothalamus and Hypophysis with a change in the hormone release, For example, of melatonin (disturbance of the waking sleep Rhythm), change in the dominance of the brain Halfs, perception disorders (e.g.

10:
J.C. Lin: "Microwave Auditory Effects and Applications" 1978, Thomas Books, Springfield

cal, voices, paraesthesia, hallucinations), Cardiac arrhythmia, sweating, hit flours, malformations in embryos and much more • Targeted psychological and physiological effects

Despite the overwhelming abundance of evidence for the Effects of low intensities104 you go into politics and industry only from the thermal effects which is why the limit values for mobile communications Broadcasting systems are still ten thousandfold are too high. 105 The difference is approximately as follows: You can use light both energy and information transmitted. There is very little light for the latter necessary. Think of the nightly signal of one removed lighthouse or even a star. For an energy effect such as a sunburn But you need completely different amounts of radiation.

It is similar with the microwaves: the energy for A thermal effect (heating) is million times stronger than the transmission of information, such as a Nerve cell. The "electrosmog" is therefore an un- desirable side effect of the countless usage opportunities for short -wave radiation and even affects Trees as I do in “The lucrative lies of the knowledge "using the example of the" forest death ". The legal limit values of the mobile communications and other broadcasting systems on biologically justifiable Reducing values, almost the entire transmitter network should

104 Read at Gehring: "Suggested brains"
105 www.buergerwelle.de, www.interdis-wis.de

be dismantled. The industry and So deny such effects as long as it works.

One of the leading experts for electromagnetic Radiation is Prof. E.O. Becker, who has been on for 50 years researches this area. In 1994 he wrote clear words: “A number of experts from the Soil the task of speakers and factual take over. These were people who were for them Research in this area (or on others Areas) were insufficiently qualified, but which equipped with generous research agents and in many committees, board members and international directors commissions were introduced to the biological effects of the electromagnetic Energies. But if you looked closely, one discovered that the real number of their knowledge economic publications are negligible was. "106

But I want the topic that electrosmog not further deepen because a lot has already been published. Me Interested at this point the targeted Behavioral and consciousness control. The physiolo- Ge J.A. D'Andrea from the marine research laboratory Pensa- cola, Florida, meant 1991 in addition The following: “There is enough evidence that the radiation with Electromagnetic waves to changes in behavior at People leads. This Behavioral changes contain simple disorders or the end of

106 R.O Becker: "The spark of life", Pieper, Munich 1994, p. 381

Behave. On the one hand, deaths are possible. On the other hand, people can most pulsed Hear microwaves. "

In Bristol in England, a study was made in 1998 paving, according to which 50 Hz fields (which each each Power line radiates) the concentration and attention affect, with which studies from New York from 1967. Indian scientist In 1986 even influenced the amount of alcohol consumption With eleven waves. At the University of Auckland, New Zeal Land, reported in 1997 of increased psychiatric Symptoms under the influence of 50 and 60 Hz fields. In the university of Sudbury, Canada, the influence could Such fields on the linguistic expressiveness of the subjects, and the Holung of the historical experiments of Cazzamalli Through Tom Jarski in 1993 showed that with certain Frequencies the subjects even wanted to bite! 107

In the USSR too, many studies have been discussed Effects of electromagnetic fields. After finding out in the 1930s had that certain eleven waves have a limp and make it sleepy, 108 were examined in the Forty forty the effect of radiation and magnetic Fields on physiology and muscle reflexes. After Foundation of a special institute at the academy the science in 1953 was systematically micro-

---

107 All sources at Gehring a.a.o., p. 143ff 108 Turlygin 1936 and 1942

Wave research driven in relation to humans. A side effect of this research was that the Soviets much stricter limit values for the radiation reveal their citizens as the so -called, free West ': It was only a thousandth of the limit values the USA or the FRG allows, and only eight Hours a day. One had too many impairments measured health and performance. In the The same effects were found as well as that Western researchers, in addition, it was achieved Physiologist Plekhanov 1965, radiation as an attraction to use the conditioning of people. It left even affect the sense of smell and taste FLUSSEN. The autonomous nervous system could also be manipulate. This was called the “Vagotonic Effect".

The Soviet researcher L. Rabitschev developed in a psychotronic one in Armenia in Armenia Device that he called "Lida". It worked with one Carrier shaft of 40 MHz (with an output of 40 W), The per minute with 40-80 rectangular impulses of 0.2 ms was modulated. Within eight years that was Device on hundreds of psychiatric patients, Also children tested for "therapy purposes". The Results were interesting: You could rabbits and Cats at a distance in a sleep -like rigid (Stupor) bring, people suddenly become very much Tired or come into a trance -like state.

A photo of a Russian demonstration shows that Device on the podium and the entire audience sleeping (although many speakers easily without

Create device). Other impulse consequences can arouse fende immediately. That even works through Walls through. The device later got into the USA (supposedly from the CIA to a Canadian verb dung man organized) and was in 1981/82 by Dr. horse Ad in the California Loma Linda Veteran hospital tested in detail, like the agency AP reported at the time. In a TV show that Topic, the device was already "Obsolet" (outdated). This relies on the constraints progress made in this area eat. In the meantime it is in America under U.S. Patent # 3,773,049 patented, but not for "therapy purposes" officially released. A veteran from the Korean War reported that he was captivated there such a device "brain". Man had certain answers to him on certain questions suggested, which he later, after his liberation, Gave automatically when one of the trained questions came.

That means nothing other than that of such devices are artificial, at removal and against the will, yes - without the knowledge of the person concerned, hypno- to generate the states. 109

1972 became dem American Chess player Fischer accused, at the World Chess Championship in Reykjavik microwaves against his opponent fun To have used Ky to confuse it.

109 http://www.raven1.net/uncom.htm

In 1975 finally at the Moscow Lebedev Institute for physics one functioning Microwave presented. There have been studies on all types of disruptive genes that can be created using microwaves, to heart disorders, movement and memory disorders. Discovered analogous to microwave hearing in Russia the "microwave vision", named "Magnetophosphene". At first it was only light blits ze, so in the 1960s with improved Technology, hallucinations to create.110

In my technical understanding, microwel len, which with eleven vibrations in the area of the brain waves are overlaid the most effective and also most dangerous weapon. The pure eleven systems such as Haarp, Tempelhof and others are already because of To their huge antennas too complex, which does not mean, that this does not also experiment. Microwave On the other hand, the transmitter are relatively small and there are already everywhere: Mobile phone systems. Also individual Mobile phones can be remotely controlled as required as Use transmitters, even if not on the phone.

Many citizens' initiatives already have a number of studies Create that prove that it is close to Mobile radio stations for all possible disorders and Diseases in humans and animals. 111 When one The generally unknown knowledge of progress research on the targeted influence of incorporates into the considerations, then positions

110 All sources at Gehring a.a.o., p.199f
111 More at www.buergerwelle.de

of course the questions whether this health and Really only "accidental" side Effects of the electrosmog or whether more behind Is there? Also the vehement and expensive expansion of the different radio nets appears under one other light. I suspect that with targeted influence River of entire districts or regions for a long time is experimented. A better technical base for involuntary field trials than that There is no mobile phone network at all, and it would be astonishing if it is not used by interested circles would.

The English specialist for this also provides information on this "Mind Control" (consciousness control) Tim Rifat. In a TV interview together in early February 2000 With Ivan Fraser at the English television station Channel 4 he represented the thesis that in England the Mobile network already now to Mass-conscious is used. Especially the new ones digital networks such as the GM 900, which of Vodafone and the British Telekom are used and The higher -frequency GM 1800 of orange seem to recover particularly high health risks. Critic This is based on experts higher upper wave content (i.e. high frequencies) that Due to the steep ascent flanks of digital impulses Compared to the older, analogue.

That is certainly correct, but here too the question remains: Is that just a coincidence, or can be Wave spectrum about more biologically relevant mode accommodate lations? It is interesting in this

context that the frequencies used Lich 900 or 1800 MHz already at Soviet times Weapon experiments were used. As far as known, sufficient for this to the Russian researchers intensities of only 10 mW/cm2. The limit for microwave Herd is 5 mW/cm2, swelling of nerve Cells were already detected at 1 MW/CM2 become. A Vodafone mobile phone reaches values of Up to 100 mW/cm2, and that directly on the head!

Rifat says: "It is a rule of secret Ste to hide something in the open: the population to bring to microwave-consciousness control weapons that influence their behavior under the Accepting the guise of the mobile phones was one City. That people still for this Pay consciousness control devices so that your brain and their behavior can be damaged in order to Making it easier to control and compliant is one Teuflische Genius. "112

Rifat goes even further: he explains the so -called "Downtown unuses" noticeable in many cities is, with constant radiation through certain Microwave modulations that make sense to to prevent nality and riots. Such Radiations were carried out by American and Russia military as "nonlethal weapons" (non-fatal-Weapons) developed and apparently came since Iraq war in 1991 used on many occasions. These rays transform people in the area

112 INFORMENT Elektrosmog Thun Postfach 126, CH 3602 Thun, Tel. 033- 442.01.10

in “submissive zombies that no longer think clearly can become depressed, are apathetic and the want to spend all day doing nothing. "113 if one thinks of suburbs that are "social problem "The description is frightening applicable.

As for secrecy, they have to Operators don't worry because the technicians only ensure that the system is running. What exactly now is modulated to the carrier waves and which Effects that has almost unknown. And the official function, namely the accessibility of everyone To ensure telephones is in no technical Contradiction to the hidden purpose and justifies apparently the presence of the radio towers themselves in the smallest village.

Although all citizens want to make calls or not that are exposed to radiation will be even the right refuses to To inform locations and details: the planned Internet database with technical information about The 41,000 German mobile communications locations should go through Password protection closed to normal citizen remain. Only municipalities and certain authorities may know where and how strongly where is being blasted. 114

Here, too, it shows: Data protection is protection the data in front of the citizen and not the other way around. The The opposite is true.

113 as above 114 http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/inhalt/12792/1.html

If the opponents of the broadcast knew that behind the "Mobilwahn" obviously more than just sick making "electrosmog", they would still be Brachter. Already today the number of sabotage unusually high against transmit masts in Germany Numbers that are dead in the press as much as possible gen. The citizens slowly use self -help. With new, inexpensive measuring devices can be open and hidden transmitters now slightly escaped Ken.115

Rifat continued that the many uprisings in the Inner cities at the time of the Thatcher government led that the then new technology tried became. After the success was surprisingly large, the radiation was stretched to almost in the 80s all inner cities. According to Rifat, great London completely irradiated with UHF and microwaves, The eleven waves modulated with conscious eleven waves are. Apparently these eleven patterns after the Role model of the brain waves of the so-called "sub- reaction "Formed by monkeys. The acquaintance The Tavistock Institute 'has had psychiatric killed brain wave research, and found that monkeys patterns if they are higher -ranking Subordinate monkeys. After experiments with people If you modified these patterns in such a way that they exactly trigger this reaction if you use microwaves

115 http://www.altered-stattes.co.nz/trifield/micrometer.htm

Brain. The irradiated become meekly submissive and zombiehaft.

Not only submissiveness can be radiated niche, but also fear, aggression or General confusion. Rifat mentions as typical symptoms ptome: depression, confused thoughts, memory loss, stress, inability to do something, manic Behave, Schizophrenia, Nerve breakdowns, Physical collapse, damage to the brain and Nerves, heart attacks, cancer etc. The researchers Dr. Beck And Andrija Puharich found that 11 Hz manic, rioting behavior triggers, 6.66 Hz (!) But depression.

In the 1970s, the use of microwaves led to a scandal that came out that the American cal embassy in Moscow for years (from 1953-75) from KGB had been irradiated, with frequencies of 600-9,500 MHz. The dose was probably pretty high so that a large part of the 4,500 examined bot Shaw members later died of cancer.116 Die typical microwave symptoms (fatigue, concentration tration and Memory weakness, Skin problems, Had irritability, depression, immune deficiency) almost all.

In 1986 the FAZ reported (Frankfurter general tung) that two Palestinian terrorists who are in

116 In this case, under "Cancer" are misunderstood and to understand incorrectly treated healing reactions that used after the irradiation. More in "The lucrative lies of science"

Germany were on trial, their previous Revise confession. You said before the court from the fact that they are used in pre -trial detention Electromagnetically transferred voices processed would have been completely worn until they were completely worn. 117

Rifat from England reported his own experiences: In Brighton there was a police delivery van for months Parked in front of the Brighton Pavilion, where Gurate city turmoil. Rifat could Frequency measuring device refer to a beam of 452 MHz sen, 118 of the car on two young people ter was directed, which opposite the wall sat. Such rays create uncomfortable and Nausea and become more unpleasant People used. The use of this frequency is legally determined police force such as the MI 5 "for Behavioral control "expressly allowed!

After Tim Rifat about these findings in the had reported above the TV show, he became on February 15th. Arrested by the police in Brighton in 2000, Although there was nothing against him. His radio measuring device was confiscated and no longer returned, to prevent further measurements. In the meantime has The British government of all frequency measuring devices bought two types119, which now "modified" again are on the market. Obviously now special

117 FAZ from November 18, 1986 118 Interestingly, 450, 900 and 1800 MHz form one "Harmonical series", that is, that you may have the same Use Oberwelle 119 Watson FC-128 and Opotronic

Filter installed that a discovery of the used Should prevent frequencies.

The participants of the TV show with Tim Rifat deflag take extreme headaches in the days before the recording, a typical symptom of MW (Microwaves) attacks. Rifat could measure that his apartment was irradiated with 900 MHz waves.120

If intensity is too strong, microwave cause the skin. This is probable Lich the reason for the puzzling "sunburns" of the norwegian prince couple who after one Longer television interview 2002 occurred in Norway. The strange thing was that the one walled halves of the face were affected. The explanation is simple: the dark side of the faces were with additional headlights lightened to to reduce stE. Now such headlights are already Because of their color spectrum, they are not able to To create burns unless in the A microwave transmitter is hidden. Why Should you now have the prince couple with microwaves irradiate? Perhaps should she psychotonic be influenced? Maybe certain things were allowed not be said? These questions remain speculative on, however, the symptoms clearly indicate microwel- len, which were accidentally radiated too much.

According to the previous knowledge, one must hen that secret field research for consciousness

120 report at Infogroup Elektrosmog Thun, see above

Control via microwaves all over Europe and America operated become, before all by means of the Mobile-Broadcasting systems. Unfortunately, the waiver of a "Cell phone" no protection because the radiation of the Broadcasting antennas are still exposed. More difficult becomes the whole by the fact that the landline conclusions of the 'British Telecom' an eleven signal of 30-40 Hz modulated that it already works by the fact that you stop the listener to the ear (lying from Germany no measurements to me). In addition, the large ring antennas as in Tempelhof also gene areas. At all major events, customers exercises and demonstrations must basically a MW radiation can be expected. A smaller Protection may be to wear hats that are included inside Aluminum foil or flying wire are prepared, which means that a certain shielding of the head is reached.121

Against high intensities or effects that the body However, it uses little to affect, otherwise there would be also no effect in the military area, since a Steel helmet shields quite well. The best protection is Knowledge: familiarize yourself with the matter, measurements and mobilize the public instead of "mobile Refinating ". A good forum for this are the individual Groups of the mobile phone opponents that are via www. Buergerwelle.de reached.

121 http://www.altered-stattes.co.nz/trifield/micrometer.htm

Microwave crimes

We know that many arguments with neighbors are evil can escalate until a real “neighboring War "is" emerged. Also in such wars increasingly abused microwaves as weapons - that is unfortunately not a joke! Who in radio technology knows a microwave stove to the ray weapon Remodeling, the walls penetrate (I go to details not conscious here). That this is technically possible, confirmed Klaus Münter from the Physically- Technical Federal Agency in Braunschweig About the 'Welt am Sonntag', and Professor Peter Pauli from the Bundeswehr University.

The consequences for the irradiated neighbors are head-Pain, balance disorders, a roar in the ears (tinnitus and microwave listening), heartbeat, Sleep disorders, colic, high blood pressure and disturbing Skin sensations.

The lawyer Detlev Eidebebenz, who an MW victim represents from Frankfurt, said it was in Germany already gave 150 criminal proceedings, but they do not Result had come. He sees a chance When the victims join together and collect submit complaints, because often the lawsuits are "Brain brushes". He is supported by Markus Dümig from the 8th police station in Frankfurt am Main. He collects the reports of Microwave victims, including the Kuhn couple from Bochum, which is based on a neighborhood dispute Christmas 1999 were irradiated and now theirs

Wallpapering with aluminum foil to at least one To shield part of the radiation. Another victim, Miriam Enzler, has moved to the radiation too escape. But even after the move, she suffers Still: “My mucous membranes burn like fire, me I have a headache until vomiting and colic -like Abdominal cramps. "122

The case of Irmgard K. from Kalchreuth escalated is escalated Nuremberg who got a dispute with her neighbor because she The eternal barking of his five dogs annoyed. Your life companion, the graduate psychologist Dr. Reinhard Munzert, Lecturer at the technical faculty in Erlangen and author of the book "Chess Psychology", he went Thing after. Technician at the University of Erlangen brought him the idea with the microwaves and made measurements that showed that he and his Girlfriend with 9,000 mW/cm2 in the frequency range near 2.5 GHz were irradiated.

Munzert continued to work on the topic and Got promptly trouble: a Dr. Braunwarth in the clinic Nuremberg certified him of schizophrenia (because he believes to be irradiated) and asked him to Maca to take what Dr. Munzert rejected. On it- A judicial briefing Dr. Munzerts in Psychiatry, where he was involved for ten weeks Psychopharmaceuticals should be treated. Munzert, the as a psychologist knows exactly that this of a brain cal, refused and stepped into the hunger

122 Julia Winkenbach: "Microwave as a melee weapon", see book CD-ROM

strike. Then he became, by judge Althoff from the Erlangen guardianship court, from the Erlanger Police picked up and inevitably in the closed Department of Psychiatry, where he apparently forced, i.e. under drugs is set.123 This should obviously prevent that Dr. Munzert according to Washington D.C. travel Can, where he as a speaker of the 'Infowarcon 2002' on 6. September 2002 a workshop on “Electromagne- TIC Terrorism: Offense and Defense of the InfoWarrior " should hold.

In the meantime, the Erlangen public prosecutor Criminal complaint made due to deprivation of freedom the. I can see how the case will continue Do not say the time. Current information can be found at www.interdis-wis.de or www.notiz.ch/Swissenschaft- uncensored.

So much for freedom of expression in the Brutsche-country. Apparently you also have the slogan with the GDR adopted: “Learning from the Soviet Union means winning Learn! "There you have experience with the Psychiatricization of critical scientists. I believe However, this time the shot backfires and this time the responsible doctors and lawyers very warm have to attract. The anger of the people flamed into Germany only slowly, but is not quite

123 See also article: "Erlangen Professor in Nerve Clinic" from 21.8.2002 in the Nuremberg edition of the Bild-Zeitung

safe when it realizes what dirty games be played with him. We will see.

What if man is controlled directly could? What if it was the prisons and the
Police no longer needed if there were a replacement for Censorship and propaganda? What if directly in the spirit of people can be entered,
To control your will?

The authors Scheflin and Opton
In "The Mind Manipulator"

Most attempts to change behavior, Increase human helplessness, reduce his freedom and in truth

The problems they actually wanted to solve.

Timothy Leary, LSD researcher

There is a shadow government with its own
Air Force, her own navy, their own money procurement mechanisms as well
the possibility of their own idea of national
To enforce interests, free of all controls and free of the law itself.

US Senator Daniel K. Inouye (during the Senate lists for the Iran-Contra affair)

The facts shown so far may like most Have certainly surprised readers. You hear as well as none of these research, and that is unusual- lich. Otherwise the smallest technical “continuing Step "Great presented and broad, even If it is often a flop, but such important things have to you are very thoroughly researched in order to to learn about it.

However, if you consider what huge Potential of power in this research is, Then you don't need to be silent about silence more to be surprised. So far I have not succeeded More details about the one in the last 20 To get devices used for years, but also That is not surprising. The only question is: how could such an extensive research for 50 years before remain secret of the public? In the former Soviet Union can still be imagined, but in the West?

Well - you have to do the system of arms research take a closer look at the creation: in the 1940s such investigations are still based on the military Even, especially the navy and the air force. This However, reports on their work always had to write and present the congress so that a Conservation was never quite sure. Even with “Top Secret "documents were not known to But at least you knew that there was. And a Officially existing document is never quite certain. Therefore, explosive research was moved after the Second World War in private companies that are with the military

cooperate closely, however, as private companies string are not accessible: in the military-indu- Strial complex '.

The mysterious plays an important role in this Rand corporation ("Research and Development" - "Research and Development"), which as early as the late 1945 A project by the aircraft manufacturer "Douglas Aircraft Com- Pany "was founded in California. At the knowledge the economic cancellation of Germany through the Allies 1945 ('Operation PaperClip') were not only German inventions and patents of invaluable The value simply expropriated, it was also the big one Technological superiority of the then German Land clearly. Not just the racet technology of the Russians and Americans were Germans until the 1960s Printing technology, the atomic bomb was as good as ready and actually only had to follow in Los Alamos- Modern aircraft types such as the "Stealth bomber" go to German developments back. This realization was for the American Military a shock.

To get high technology in your own country in the future developed, there were foundations such as that "Rand project". In 1948 it became a private "non- Profit Corporation "independent125 and has been presenting since then "Consultant" for US military and authorities.

124 Axel Stoll: "High technology in the Third Reich", K.H. Visual Neck. "Secret technologies" L + LL, Edgar Mayer: "The Salvation of the German atomic bomb "," Hitler and the bom- be ", more about this in the second volume of this book 125 http://www.rand.org/history/

When it comes to the state of investigation in terms of Anthrax letters went in early 2002, this was not from the Interior or Justice Ministry of the press carry, but from the head of the Washington margin Offices.126 The research of the edge concerns everything, What is relevant for power policy: nuclear weapons, Strategic concepts, aircraft design from fighter jets to the new unmanned educators, information mation high technology (edge has a big one Share in the development of the Internet), space Technology, social and medical studies, terrorist Music control and much more Also for the effect of Microwaves were interested in humans Corporation.127 The edge "advises" not only politicians and Military, she according to her own statement Decisions. How does not need to be asked if one with the structure of the Lods and secret services are familiar.

The private status of the edge and other institutes prevents critical people from the Government can take an insight. This also confirms A quote from the commemorative publication for the 50th birthday of the Corporation: “The marginal analysts should be closely with the Work together Air Force, but independently of it remain. You should have access to the decisions like to have, but your work should be protected from Service regulations and justice. " Today's Defense Minister Donald Rumsfeld.128

126 http://www.fosar-bludorf.com/wtc.htm 127 study by R.J. MacGregor, Santa Monica 1970 128 http://www.fosar-bludorf.com/wtc.htm

Organizations such as the "edge corporation" are Typical organs of the powerful that politics from the Control background and your own science With exclusion of the public, including the Universities, need.

Such research is officially financed Bank loans, but the actual lion's share comes out of so -called "black Fund ", the are Black money from sources that do not officially such as the earnings mentioned from drugs And arms transactions of the secret services. Often find These research, although officially "private", under the Protection and on the site of military facilities gen instead, because only there is perfect surveillance there can be guaranteed. These are the most important Requirements for "black research" .129

After the location and financing have been clarified, needs The corresponding staff. Here too they are Military and secret services again for the "foot people" responsible. Soldiers and agents are subject to stricts Commitments and strict surveillance. You ken- the consequences of a possible obedience Refusal and they are partly with the same Methods like their victims, drilled onto their job up to For brainwashing. Now only the heads are missing, the scientists. A naive person may think that they all have one high ethics and would not be for human beings

129 In the USA, “Unacknowledged Special Access is said Projects "(usaps)

attempts. That may be for the vast majority the scientist even apply. However, there is Here, too, as in all professional groups, a small one Halzenic trunk (see the quote from José Delgado), and that's enough for the planned Try. If you physical Core, physiologists and psychologists half a dozen finds intelligent criminals, then it is enough. And that's exactly how the dangerous research is from which will still be reported, also executed made.

What are the secret projects in which over Conscious control has been and will be researched? The Answer to this can naturally only incompletely be, because if it were so easy, something about it Find out, then it would not be a "secret pro- jekt ". Nevertheless, the fifty year old Research enables a lot to be external, main Lich about documents based on the "Freedom of Information act "(fola) from 1994 (law on freedom the information, i.e. the citizen has the right to Insulation, something that is not in the "Free 'FRG gives) were "decided". That means that they in the Confidentiality downgraded became and through this are partially open to the public, albeit mostly with blackened Place. Discounted become In principle only documents that the "national security" do not endanger, i.e. the only outdated techniques reveal. Therefore our level of knowledge is at least Twenty years behind the current technology. But even that is revealing enough.

The research projects

Many people simply cannot believe that they American government or the military or the Make intelligence agencies human trials, even in addition with their own citizens and soldiers. I have to do this unfortunately refute good faith view, otherwise there is a lot It would remain misunderstood. So I will first be one Selection from historical list130 on the history of the Bring chemical and biological warfare to to clean up with too naive ideas:

• In the American Indian wars The the troops gave "as a sign of good will" to the Indians of woolen blankets, which are made of smalllacial laza saved. The Indians died to a thousand the because they are defenseless (without Immunity) were delivered. Also other gray Samatigen were part of the business of the “Christian Immigrants ", like scalp, that of the English was introduced to the promised to incorporate a head bonus for murdered Indians sen. The American President Andrew Jackson (that on the 20 $ grade) ordered the mutilation in 1814 meleration of 800 Creek Indians who are in one Massacre murdered by the troops ren, the majority women and children. One cut the dead down the noses, as proof of the "success" and cut narrow strips of meat out of the body

130 A internet search in English promotes so much material to light that I do not have any links here, especially since this often change. You can find part of the original material The book CD

Pern that dried in the sun as reins for that Matches were used. 131 • 1918: Japan is the first country to form a worldwide Special unit for biological warfare, from the the notorious "special force 731", the "ishi- Corps "developed. • 1925: In the "Geneva Convention" commit themselves Almost all nations, among other things, on biological weapons to do without. Japan and the USA are absent. • 1931: Attempts by the Rockefeller Institute Puerto Rico to produce cancer to Send persons (more in the second volume). • 1932: 200 (later 400) Black men with syphilis Blic Health Service '. You leave them through theirs Illness in the unclear and prevents any action to the course of untreated syphilis to explore, as well as the transfer to their Families and sex partners. The study will only set in 1972 (!) As a newspaper the Brings a corridor to the public. • 1940: Four hundred prison inmates are in Chicago infected with malaria to get new pharmaceuticals too test. • 1941: Japanese aircraft exude bumps Pest pathogens over Chinese territory. • 1942: Japanese planes throw “bacterial Bombs "over Chinese territory, seemingly without special effect.

131 Ward Churchill: “A Little Matter of Genocide, Holocaust and Denial in the Americas, 1492 to the Present ", 1997, City Lights Books, San Francisco, p. 186

• 1942: US military experienced from the Japanese Try and start your own program for Development of biological weapons. This begins With mustard gas experiments at 4,000 service dated. The experiments will continue until 1945 set, whereby preferably members of the "seven Daily adventers "used as test objects become. • 1942: Das, Department of Energy 'Doe (then Atomic energy agency) starts its multi -year Secret studies on radioactive damage on People. For this purpose, ignorant patients, also children, plutonium or other radioactive Injects substances to the effect on the Wee to watch. Many test victims die. The confidentiality is only lifted in 1993 Doe must 32 million documents (!) To these Try to declare. The extent of the Search surprised even experts. Already in the Report first week after they became known 10,000 affected people, after 50 years! The scandal leads to an open hearing in 1994 before the congress. • 1942: Great Britain also begins its own Biowaffe program. On the island of Gruinard Island Anthrax experiments (spleen fire) are started. It is believed that the island is far enough of the mainland tables. • 1943: The assumption turns out to be wrong. Scotland experiences an anthrax epidemic. The Ve- The island is flared, but the spores Survive in the ground. To date, the island is blocked area.

• 1943: A special New York committee Health authority begins with experiments to Fluorization of the drinking water to make the toxicity to explore large population groups. • 1944: In Deepwater's Dupont Chemief Abrik, New Jersey, a fluorine cloud is "accidentally" released. The New York Committee uses the on a study on the effects On humans, animals and vegetation. Part of the harvest was destroyed and who had eaten from it suffered from severe intestinal disorders, the cattle sick. • 1944: The US Marine tests gas masks and Protective clothing by subjects in gas chambers are locked up and used with mustard gas the. • 1945: The water from Newburgh is fluorated and The effects on the residents are from studied the New York committee until 1955 by Blood analyzes are secretly evaluated. The Codename is "Program F" (for fluorine). The US Atomic energy agency censor the results of the Study, since fluor the atomic bomb plays and releases cannot be excluded. • 1947: The CIA begins its global LSD studies (More on this later). • 1949: The US Army begins its studies on Pathogen release in your own country. In the consequences The 20 years will be a total of 239 releases different organic combat fabrics for testing ken carried out.

• 1950, 20-26. September: from warships San Francisco with Bazillus Globigii and Serratia Marcescens sprayed, the flu-like disease work. 117 square miles are fen, especially older people die from it. The Relatives later sue the government that Lament is rejected. • 1950. The Ministry of Defense begins with Studies on the effects of radioactive Fallout among residents that in the wind direction of the Living nuclear waffles. • 1952: China and North Korea accuse the USA the use of organic monkeys in the Korean War is denied by the US military. After War found the international scientific Committee isc that dealt with this question, A number of evidence for this thesis: in numerous it was the municipalities of the affected area to inexplicable outbursts of the bump plague come together with the appearance of Surface insects that were otherwise not there. The ISC accuses the USA, the technology of the "Flea bombs" adopted from the Japanese have used them in the Second World War have. The fact is that Japanese specialists of the "Ishii Corps" by the Americans were taken over, although 3,000 American Prisoners of war in the World War as a victim of experiments Japanese biowaffe attempts cruelly come. • 1953: The US military sets clouds of zinc- Cadmium sulfide via Winnipeg, St.Louis, Minnea- Polis, Fort Wayne, Leesburg in Virginia and the

Moncacy River Valley in Maryland free to the efficiency Enz of spreading chemical substances in the To test atmosphere. • 1955: The release of previously unknown pathogens Created in the area of Tampa Bay, Florida a whooping cough epidemic in which twelve die. • 1956: Minneapolis is supposedly under one harmless clouds of smoke that the city for should make the invisible, according to the official explanation tion. • 1956: US military Mosquitoes about Savannah, Georgia, and Avon Park, Florida, free. Register army agents as health officer disguised, the effect on the People. • 1963: The massive vaccination campaigns of the 50s and 60s ensure hundreds of deaths each Year through the (accidental?) Insultation of the Vaccines with the SV 40 virus. In 1963 that will Discovered, the vaccines are changed. More About the risk of vaccinations and drugs You can find trials in my book “The lucrati- ven lies of science ". • 1965: Inmates of the 'Holmesburg State Prison' in Philadelphia are exposed to dioxin to subsequent study on possible crayfish to be examined. • 1966, 7-10. July: A special unit of the US Army Sets Bazillus subtilis in the New York subway free. A subsequent study is not planned because the victims cannot be localized anyway.

• 1968: CIA study on the possible poisoning of Drinking water due to the release of chemical Substances in the water supply of the FDA (Food and Drug Administration) in Washington. • 1968-69: Influenza A of type H3N2, too Called "Hong Kong flu", kills solely in the USA over 30,000 people. The origin of the Regers is unknown. • 1969: The Department of Department For biological warfare, funds applied for genetic engineering development of a new illness, that should destroy the immune system. (What too has always been developed, HIV cannot do it sen. See "The lucrative lies ..."). • 1975: The virus department of the “Fort Detrick's Center for biological warfare "(FDC for biological war leadership) is renamed "Frederick Cancer re- Search Facilities "(Cancer Research Department) here Cancer - creating viruses are now being researched. • 1977: A Senate hearing brings the extent the 239 releases between 1949 and 1969 to light. Besides the above also called Washington D.C., key West and Panama City. • 1981: The sweetener aspartity is against the 16 -year resistance of the registration authority Urge the food industry, including Coca Cola and Pepsi Cola, but approved. Studies had The toxicity of the fabric clearly proves, it can To blindness, memory disorders, brain tumors, Fatigue, depression, outbreaks of anger, para- Noia, diabetes and many more lead and is in high do- Sis fatal. In 1985 the Monsanto group bought Die

Licenses, and today aspartity is in almost all agent (especially in "Light" products) as Sugar replacement attached. Studies show the Membership of aspartam consumption and the hy- Per activity of children, it is neurotoxic and teratogen (creates malformations). The neurosurgeon R. Blaylock describes it as “a poison as well as Arsenic or hydrocyanic acid ", (www.dorway.com) • 1983: The HIV/AIDS fraud is by R. Gallo put into the world, despite the lack of clearer scientific evidence of the press and opens up a gigantic market for highly toxic chemotherapy drugs such as AZT and others the possibility of eliminating unwanted Edge groups. You can find the whole story in "The lucrative lies ..." • 1987: The Ministry of Defense admits that Despite the ban on biological weapons in 127 laboratories and the US universities are being researched. • 1990: Over 1,500 six-month babies (Finally Black and Latinos) receive in lot Angeles without the knowledge of the parents experimental Measles vaccine that neither tested nor sen was. • 1994: Doctors of the Houston Cancer Center, Texas, discover that many soldiers who on Had participated in the Gulf War with a certain th variation (artificial mutation) of mycoplas MA microbe were infected, which in this form only occurs in organic monkeys. • 1995: Dr. Phyllis Mullenix, head of toxicology des 'Forsyth dental center' in Boston, published The results of long -term studies that prove,

that the fluorination of drinking water is the central nervous system attacks and long -term reduction of the intelligence quotient. The results are from epidemological data for drinking water fluorination out of China supported. • 1997: Scientists from the US Army Institute for Infectious diseases (usamiid) has succeeded The Virus H1N1 of the "Spanish flu" Structure and modify so that it is still in- has become more fectious. The "Spanish flu" 1918/19 in Europe of the post -war period about 20 Millions of people.

As far as a small section of the experiments, the became known. The list is by no means complete However, it gives an impression of unscrupulousness, with which some powerful criminals the world want to control. I have the list here too therefore compiled so that they are something on it be prepared, which then reports must be. Without the knowledge of such secret Most of the projects remain incomprehensible.

So we come to the actual topic - the Black Projects to Consciousness control: A good overview including sources about the numerous In his book, Heiner Gehring gives the projects in his book "Suggested brains". I have the list from my own Research supplements132 and bring them here "completely", i.e. known publicly as far as:

132 e.g. www.truefax.org/reesearch/projects.html, see also near Lammer, p. 90f

• Project Chatter. 1947-?. US navy: Programming behavior through drugs (Barbiturates, amphetamines, alcohol and heroin) • Project Artichoke (means "artificial (artificial cial) shock ") and Project Bluebird. 1951-1953. Then replaced by MK-Ultra (see below). CIA: Effect of brainwashing and stimulant, Sodium pentotha in connection with hypnosis • Project Big City. At the beginning of the 1950s. CIA: Effect of gas and drugs on behavior by means of secret gas and drug release

In subways, cars and public parks • Project Moonstruck, 1952-?, CIA: Contribution and consciousness control, conditioning tion using implants in teeth and brain, that react to eleven HF (high frequency) • Project MK-Naomi, 1953-1970, CIA, Edgewood Arsenal: Effects of hallucinogenic drugs • Project MK-Ultra, 1953-63, then renamed MK-Search, 1963min.70s? (according to a con-Qreßanhörunq), CIA with Dr. Cameron (sometimes also in Canada): Programming behavior using drugs, Electric shock and eleven-modulated HF, Narcoleptic trance, suggestion • Underproject 3 from MK-Ultra, 1953-?, CIA: Effect of LSD on ignorant citizens by means of secret LSD gifts in private apartments

• Project Chatter, later renamed Project Castigate, 1953-?, US Navy, CIA: Programming behavior using hypnosis and medication • Project styx, 1957-?, US Army: Damage physical functions Using radio and microwaves • Project Orion, Pseudonym Dreamland, 1958-? US Air Force: Influence and programming of people With security status (secret carrier) by means of an eleven-modulated HF (high frequency) and MW (microwaves), drugs and hypnosis • Project Mk-Delta, pseudonym Project Deep Sleep, 1960-?, CIA: programming tall Population groups, Creation of fatigue, behavioral disorders and Criminal behavior using subliminal eleven Modulation from HF via radio and TV antennas, 60 Hz current lines and jumping springs from Ma- gratze (as a resonator) • Project Monarch, in the early 1960s, CIA: Programming behavior using drugs and Satanistic rituals, artificially produced Trauma and creation of multiple personalities • Project Third Chance, 1961, Army Intelligence: LSD tests of ignorant test subjects in Europe • Project Derby has, 1962, ArmV Intelligence: LSD tests of ignorant test subjects in Southeast Asia, effect on other breeds • Project Pandora, 1963-1966, CIA: Effect of eleven and MW on the nervous system

• Project Chickwit, 1965-?, CIA:
Worldwide action for collecting information About new drugs • Project Mind Bender, 1966-?, CIA (carried out in Mexico):

Programming to the assassin using drugs and hypnosis • Project Mkoften, 1966-?, CIA: Toxic effects of certain drugs and substance zen on humans and animals • Project Spellbinder, 1966-?, Director of the Central Intelligence:

Programming to the assassin using drugs and hypnosis • Project Atmore State Prison, 80s, Law Enforcement Ass. Adm.:

Programming behavior in politically active Colored using surgical interventions into the brain • Project Phoenix II, Pseudonym Project Rainbow, 1983-?, NSA and US Air Force (through- led on the base Montauk, Long Island): Behavioral control of population groups as well as generation of earthquakes using Eleven-modulated HF and MW high intensity • Project Trident, Pseudonym Black Triad, 1989-?, CIA, Fema and Onr: Behavioral influence of larger population groups and meetings by means of UHF high intensity, broadcast by blacks Helicopters flying in triangular formation

• Project RF Media, Pseudonym Project Buzz SAW, 1990-?, CIA: Behavioral control of large population groups by means of subliminal eleven-modulated HF high in- tensity, conveyed via radio/TV station and the Mobile communications agency from Boul The/colorado • Project Tower, Pseudonym Wedding Bells, 1990-?, CIA, NSA: Suggestive influence, programming and Investigation using subliminals, which are eleven be fed into the mobile phone system • Project Haarp, 1995 today, CIA, NSA, Onr (carried out in Gakona, Alaska): Mass influence using eleven resonances that Through high-energy HF radiation of the respiratory Sphere can be stimulated • Project Clean Sweep, 1997-?, CIA, NSA and Onr: Emotional Mass influence by means of ELEVEN- Modulated HF, which are at mass events by Helicopter caught and later somewhere else strengthens again via TV and mobile radio transmitters be beamed to initiate the same behavior • Project of the National SecuritV Aqency NSA, time Space and name unknown: Influence of large population groups by means of Drugs and medication in the water Care of public buildings

It is noticeable that no projects from the 1970s are called, which does not mean that none then would have taken place. I just don't have any about this, and also the known projects Probably only represent the tip of the iceberg. Furthermore, it is noticeable that the attempts are initially Dealt with individual and small groups, meanwhile but have passed to mass programming. And the third strikes that eleven-modulated microwel- len (mw) apparently as a tried and tested means of conscious have highlighted his effect however through “Classic Secret service methods " can be supplemented and improved. Therefore it is on this point makes sense, the history of such methods to summarize briefly. You have to face each other keep that the choice of the method of the situation and depends on the desired result. Possible situations are:

• The victim is physically in the violence of the perpetrators and knows that (e.g. captivity, interrogation, Forced admissions). Applied Methods: all conceivable • The victim is physically in the violence of the perpetrators and don't know (e.g. hospital, psychiatric cal treatment). Applied methods: all except direct violence • The victim is free but unsuspecting (population and Politicians in everyday life). Applied methods: Preferably eleven, MW and drugs • The victim is free and defends itself (wars, de). Applied methods: eleven, MW, drugs, Violence and new “nonlethal weapons”

The selected method also depends on the intended Result from: In wars and uprisings, the victims should be as much as possible in large numbers at most physically damaged or at least be confused. Besides the known weapons of mass destruction e.g. Grenades or sound weapons. At a press conference The Pentagon said according to "Us News": "Acoustic cal or sound weapons ... can the interior of People in vibration to stun them, To trigger nausea or even the intestinal contents liquefy and it (the potential opponents) with it to reduce a trembling diarrhea. "

As a deterrent, the opponent should know that What happens to him. The case is different with the subliminal consciousness control of large population groups. The opponent shouldn't do anything here as possible get.

Other tasks result in secret service operations that deal with individuals deal. This can be used for experimental purposes, with the aim of later mass use, as with the early American projects. That can be forced of confessions and information or, and and Here it becomes interesting to program broadcasters who are spying and sabotage to be used, as well as "work alone-de assassin ". The idea is that a spy or Estential offenders can only betray what he knows. Is him however, the knowledge he needs for the crime itself not accessible, then it is convincing because "honestly" And can't chat.

For this purpose, schizophrenic (spell tene) personalities who several (multiple) Carry personality shares, with this know nothing about each other. The normal everyday person acts as normal on the outside and has at most sometimes strange dreams or depressive symptoms me. The hidden second personality is using "Key stimuli", with a single ned program is started.

The principle of the "key stimuli" was discovered by the Russian biologist Ivan Petrovitsch Pavlow, the In dogs always let a bell ring when the food came. This is habitually linked Brain after a while the stimuli "feed" and "glok ke "so that the saliva flow later also from the Bell is triggered alone. Suitable as a key stimulus certain sentences that are spoken on the phone can, certain images, smells, power pulses (e.g. of implants) or microwaves, such as Plekhanov 1965 could prove.

In order to split the spirit of a person, it takes traumatic experiences, such as torture. Torture genes and rapes of test subjects, such as they were often reported by the victims, corresponding not only the sadism of those involved shafters, but serve specifically to produce a Multiple personality structure. Gladly too traumatic pre -damaged People as The Use search objects, be it war home rer, refugees or in childhood.

But certain drugs are also able to do so To cause personality splitting. Already from The story is known that the Ismaelite sect the assassins that have been in the 12th century in North of Persia lived, drugs and indoctrination used to do young people to “working alone Assassinations ". Marco Polo reported im The sonestone is the first of them, but before that the knights had contact with the assassins, whose name in many languages for “murderers, Assassin "stands. 133

The "assassin working alone" was and is one Important means of power policy, just think of Sarajewo 1914 or the murders on the Kennedys, Ghandi, Martin Luther King or the attack Oskar Lafontaine. His assassin Adelheid Streidl expressed something after her arrest with the back then Nobody knew how to do anything. she said the press: "I wanted to set a signal against men Schenfabriken and underground surgery, where people mentally and physically converted. "134 We will So soon understand better what she meant by that.

It is always important for such assassination, the existence and to hide the identity of the backers. Also the School massacre and amo runs in the USA and Europe were committed by people through drugs and targeted “treatment” were programmed, Although they sometimes had help from professionalillers. The official

133 William Bramley: "Die Götter von Eden", p. 173 ff 134 "Spiegel" from April 30, 1990 and "Colorful" from 3.5. 1990

Perpetrators are programmed and serve as "scapegoats", While the actual "work" of professionals did becomes that disappear unobtrusively afterwards because the Sinnbock attracts all attention. 135 destination Was every time, by the horror of the public to clear the way to the ban Gun ownership. In Erfurt 2002 it was special obviously: the corresponding meeting of the federal Government to tighten the gun laws began at the same hour as the killing spree. A coincidence is allowed here can be confidently excluded. Pay attention once on how often we are talking about such a perpetrator previously in “Psychiatric Treatment" Was! Something else is brainwashing and programming tion?

hypnosis

Hypnosis still surrounds the aura of the him. Factual information is rare that Most trust either hypnosis everything possible To or consider nonsense in principle. The truth is in the middle: hypnosis can have a lot But it is not infallible. Your story goes up the 18th century back when Franz Anton Mesmer in Paris performed amazing pieces. I want the story does not continue at this point, There are also a whole lot of excellent lite

135 e.g. Jonesboro 1998 or Littleleton 1999: Frank Hills: "The USA in the hands of the big brother", For Erfurt 2002 see: http://wasserauto.de/html/erfurt.html

ratur.136 Here we are interested in the application of the hypnosis for the Purpose the Political/military Consciousness control. And there we come across the old ones Questions: Is every person in principle hypnoted and can also be hypnotized against theirs Program ethical principles? There is about this extensive literature, and I want the quintessence briefly summarize the research:

• The influence of people by hypno- SE statistically follows the "Gauß's normal Distribution ". That means that most people are more or less influenced. To the The spectrum of the spectrum can be found ge, which are extremely influenced as well as others who hardly be influenced. • The case is similar in the case of behavioral influence against your own ethical principles. That is In principle, it is only possible for a few. It is easier with multiple personalities, de- different entirely different entirely different can have ethical characteristics.

In general, people are all the easier Hypnotize or have it influenced, the younger you are (from the frequent child-fitting creative purposes will still be said). Depending on The purpose of programming the victims are precisely selected.

136 To name just one textbook: "Hypnosis"
By H.C. Kossak, Psychology Verlags Union Munich, 1989

To program people using hypnosis is Fear a strong remedy. So e.g. pain Conditions are suggested if the person of Programmed behavior deviates, but also torture And psychological terror are used. Are important Also the amnesia (forgetting) and the "sealing", i.e. the suggestion, none other than the hypnot Seur can then hypnotize the person. In addition, "cover memories" are suggested that In the case of research, false memories bring to daylight to ensure the camouflage sten. Such cover memories provided in the last three decades for the fact that in literature Abuse and Kidnapper one hopeless There is a confusion because they are too often true to be kept (I'll be closer to that later enter). Apparently many people believe one just have to look behind the scenes of a stage to to know the truth. That it is still behind it could give other scenes and behind it again You don't consider that.

The history of political use of hypnosis As so often, starts with a psychologist: Dr. Morton Prince, recognized specialist for multiple personal in 1916 in a lecture137 the view that World peace can only be secured if everyone People have common idols and ideals if ruled a world police and a world state. The "Global consciousness" is a dream that the psychological

137 "A World Conciousness and Future Peace" in front of the "Concordia Association" in Tokyo, Japan on June 13, 1916, Source near Lammer, p. 264

can realize. That also sounds in our time still familiar, they are the old Freemasonry ideas, The today called "one world" and "globalization" become.

Now Dr. Prince but not with such Sunday speeches, as they are still from us today the 'FAZ' about the 'world', the 'mirror' to the Newspaper 'etc. etc. are constantly prayed. Dr. Prince was headed in 1926 head of the “Department of Abnormal Psychology "at Harvard University. He started there concrete research with the aim of multiple personal to create opportunities artificially. When he died in 1929 his employee took over Dr. George H. Eastabrooks This research. This later became the key Figure in the experiments for personality splitting and use of hypnosis for military purposes. 1895 in Born Canada, he took the US citizenship on and work until his death in 1973 in the course of his Researchers with the OSS, whose successor CIA, the naval home service, the FBI and the Royal Canadian Mountain Police 'RCMP. In addition he had to first use the authorities from the usefulness his ideas convince what he was in the mid -30s For years intensively advanced.

He was a professor and head of the psychological Department of Colgate College near Hamilton/New York. In 1939/40 he wrote to the US Army, to J. Edgar Hoover from the FBI and the head of the RCMP. The latter promised in this letter: “I am completely convinced that it would succeed, a good hypnotic test subject to send to your office that she will shoot. And

I am practically sure that I have a worker in one Would find ammunition factory, which is there under hypnosis a bomb deposited. "138 For the purpose of a demonstration, he asked for the Possibility to use a clinic for a day too may. As a test object, he wanted prisoners of war and German-Canadians who interned because of the war and which he programmed too hypnotically th wanted to form. Die 'Mountain Police' Him with two colleagues to Ottawa, then took But distance from Dr. Eastabrooks because you fear tete, something of such experiments could be Public. The Canadian deficiency Ministry of Gungs leaned after initial interest from - at least officially.

In the USA, Dr. Eastabrooks more recognition on the part of the authorities, where he says Experimental victims involved in black research was. In 1944 he published the amendment “Death in the At least "(death in consciousness), where he was his favorite topic, described the programmed spy. In 1961 he wrote In his book "Future of the Human Mind" (the Future of human consciousness) 139 About the Application of electrodes for remote control of People: “We will be nothing more than a kind of have biological robots who have things without resistance do that we are currently not performing. " was clearly won over the course of his research den: "Hypnosis is good, but not infallible. As always,

138 Hans Ulrich Gresch: “Estabrooks propagates the military Hypnosis ", 2001, book CD 139 published by Dutton & LNC., New York, 1961

If you have an implant into the brain of one Has used people, this person is for their all life under control. "

Apparently come this Knowledge out of Practical experience: Canadian, born in 1947 Lynne Moss-Sharman is one of the numerous mind Control victims, the case of which by means of the "fola" approved official documents thoroughly documented could be mentated.140 Lynn was as a child in Ontario often kidnapped and misused for experiments, An implant was used by her nose (the most common technology), which your movements controlled against their will by power surges. Other experiments worked with electric shocks, Isolation, drugs and sexual abuse. Mean Military bases at Ottawa and at New York is identified as a place of some experiments - Most of them found in during the 1950s Laboratories from the Rochester University under participation of naval and air force staff. From She was able to three to the scientists involved recognize. One of them was Dr. Eastabrooks, a Other Dr. Evan Cameron, senior scientist of the MK-Ultra project (see below). 141

140 L. Moss-Sharman: "Nancy Drew meets the exorcist", The Stone Angels, Ontario, 20.1. 1996, Prof. Alan Sheflin: “The History of Mind-Control: What WE can prove and what we can't ", ckln fm 88.1, Toronto vom 13.1.98 and personal communications to H. & M. Lammer 141 Lammer, p. 95f

Finally, there would be still on the subject of "hypnosis" to note that they are taken for themselves for themselves Military applications is not safe enough. In the Connection with drugs, implants and/or However, microwaves are an indispensable component every programming and extremely effective.

Brainwashing

The concept of "brainwashing" dives for the first time 1950 as "Brain-Washing" in an article of Miami Daily news'. The author Edward Hunter142 was Cia-Propaganda specialist, and the term belonged to one targeted strategy of the military in which it was claimed The communists would be captured in North Korea Soldiers are "washing brain" in large numbers to go to To convert communism. That then claimed also CIA boss Dulles on the advice of Hunters in one Speech at the UN. The truth looked different how Miter in his Book writes: "Of the 3500 American war Prisoners described only just under 50 after their Home in the media the US intervention in Korea as a crime. A total of 10 US soldiers remained, now-

142 He wrote several books on the topic and in-Spread Richard Condon for his famous Ro- one "the Manchurian candidate" about a war caught, who in the Manchuria as an assassin is gramed in order to To kill presidential candidates. The book was filmed, including with Frank Sinatra. After the Kennedy Attentat in 1963 the film was taken out of the Trade and rental.

More about communism converted, in Korea. This However, a few fewer individual cases were used In addition, the brainwashing attempts of the CIA, the navy and the army to give legitimation: to Mode of action the alleged communist To be able to better understand brainwashing, according to the official justification, one must be researched yourself schen. "143 What is by no means hesitant. That The opposite is true: the American propaganda claims what she does herself from others. That has Method and we meet more often.

In an internal CIA paper, the return the American prisoners of war as “ideal for the Artichoke project ". According to research chen for the TV show "Lid name Artichoke" 144
the backgrounds were uncovered: some of the captured American Soldier Had stood in front of communist cameras that in Korea violating biological weapons to Use came what the US government denied. This After the return, soldiers were forced to To publicly revoke confession, whereby the method that of the “Artichoke project”, So drugs, hypnosis and torture. One of the CIA people, Who were involved in it was Dr. Frank Olsen, who did not cope with and wanted to get out at the CIA. In 1953 he was found dead in front of a hotel, with LSD in the blood. Supposedly he had after a meeting a CIA agent in this hotel LSD

143 In: "Suggested brains", p. 96 144 WDR, 2002, sent on August 17th. 2002 in "One Plus"

and be in the frenzy through the closed window Jumped from one of the upper floors. Olsens Son doubted this version and reached after many years an exhumation of the body of his Father. The new autopsy showed that the at that time the autopsy had been fake. Olsen had obviously got a blow on the head and was Then thrown out of the window.

Interestingly, this type of death “falls out at least 25m high on hard underground previous anesthetic "in a CIA manual of the at that time entitled "Study of Assassination", also “Assassination Manual" named, detailed described.

Frank Olsen's best friend and colleague then confirmed to the son that Frank von the biowaffen had known and knew the articke cooke methods and therefore wanted to stop at the CIA. 1975 the White House officially guilty of family Olsen for the murder of her father, with which the case was done and further backgrounds in the dark could stay because the file was completed. The "apology" was Bosses of the White House. Your names: Donald Rumsfeld, today Defense Minister and Dick Cheney, today Vice President.

The first officially known studies on Brainwashing began in 1952.145 Victim a completely new identity, worldview and Psychological structure forced. To get that chen, however, you have to first resist break and confuse the old personality and destroy. There are a whole series nowadays proven methods available. You can do that Sacrifice, for example through hard work, constant interrogations and Keep sleep deprivation in constant stress so that it when collapsed and then rebuilt can be. Another, effective method works with the exact opposite: the constant Stimne withdrawal.

Stimulant

Man is used to always in the environment To be exchanged. A constant overwhelming with Vitas and stimuli can also be collapsed lead like the lack of stimuli. Gehring reminded His readers on how annoying boredom can be For example in traffic jams or when waiting in an authority, especially if there is no distraction and one Do not know when the condition ends.

This can be increased by one genes completely isolated from the outside world: no light, No noise, no conversation, for months in complete

145 by Bexton, Heron and Scott, see D.O. Hebb: "The Motivating effects of exteroceptive stimulation "in" The American Psycologist ", 13, 1958, p. 109 ff

Uncertainty, whether the "horror vaccui", the horror The emptiness, ever ends. For this purpose Special chambers developed in cellars, caves or Underwater tanks. An increase are isolation Tanks that are filled with body - warm salt water in whom the person floats without going under. This also includes the gravity and Temperature sensation switched off (such tanks are also offered for "therapies". Caution - Not for the faint of heart!).

The result of these experiments is that after a short time the sense of time is lost - you know no longer what to think and come afterwards Hallucinations that can be very realistic. Brain activity changes, and finally the victims get the feeling that their body and her Spirit would dissolve. After termination ger attempts remain serious problems: misjudgment the skin, nightmares, metabolic disorders, Fear and panic attacks are still weeks after. A Japanese student who is on such an experiment had participated, broke together with shortness of breath and Since then, depression and constant panics Tacken.146

The consequences of the tests were in the 50s and 60s Years in many renowned psychiatric specialist Magazines published as if it were normal Experiments, many of them financed from tax money

146 Okada, Kinoshita and Ichikawa in "European Psychiatry", 11, p. 268 f, 1996

or from the US navy (which is the same- running). In Canada the CIA went even further and researched how long to wash brain washing must to have "success". It turned out that if you do not get the stimulant withdrawal in time breaks off, the victims start to be stupid and Then no longer suitable for brainwashing. Some Such test victims vegetated for decades in Canadian institutions for mentally ill.147

Undercooling

A special variant of the stimulant is that Settlement. You cool the victims artificially and studies the effects. The first experiments of this Art made the Canada psychiatrist Dr. Evan Cameron in 1934 in the USA, more followed of the 30s at the respected Harvard University done by the psychiatrists Talbott and Tilloton. In 1941 they described their results in one scientific publication: 148 after one the victims cooled down to 10 ° C and Had warmly showed that the one who had survived then more cooperative and less quarreling had become. Further experiments of this kind

147 A. Collins: "In the Sleep Room. The Story of the Cia Brain-Washing Experiments in Canada ", Lester & Orpen, Toronto 1988, as well as H.M. Weinstein: “Psychiatry and the CIA: Vic- Tims of Mind Control ", American Psychiatric Press, Wa- Shington 1990 148 "The effects of cold on mental disorders", in "Disorders of The Nervous System ", 2, p. 116 ff, 1941

took place in 1943, 1949, 1957, 1959 and 1960 state hospitals.149 The psychiatrists Hoen, Morello and O'Neill even invented a device that means a rubber blanket led by the coolant the patient is specifically up to 23.5 ° C body ratur could be cooled down, and that over an average of 10 hours. The "cold Therapy "except for catatonia (rigid movement) too For people who "thinking and behavioral problems" have! 150

The pioneer of these experiments, Dr. Evan Cameron, was one of the key figures in the early American niche research. Dr. Cameron, who admitted, Being Freemason worked in the war for the CIA Forerunner OSS (Office of Special Services) and belonged To the doctors who are at the Nuremberg War German doctors because of alleged methods accused of which he and his Colleagues from 1934 to 1960 (or longer?) practiced.

Cameron became the leading scientist in 1953 Project MK-Ultra, in which he undisturbed with CIA Money Human experiments with Stimne withdrawal, Drugs, bacteria and electric shocks carried out, which he subsequently in psychiatric specialist Magazines published.151 later he became president of the American Psychiater Association APA and of the world association of the psychiatrists Waop, which

149 sources at Gehring, op. Cit. 150 "Psychiatic Quarterly 31", 1957, pp. 696ff 151 e.g. in the "Canadian Medical Associacion Journal" 1958

“Then, as now, set the standard worldwide for the Training of psychiatrists, psychologists and psychologists Chotherapist. "152 That gives a first impression of it, the mental child is modern psychiatry. But more about that later.

How do such projects come to their Search person? It cannot be assumed that someone voluntarily for such experiments places, and with a few exceptions this is also not the case. The supply of subjects takes place through:

• Prisoner • Prison inmates • Patients of hospitals, especially psychiatric shear clinics • Kidnapped

In addition, there is serious information that stolen babies and toddlers in special Plants especially for military and other purposes grow up. Also later.

The kidnapping of people for experiments alone Against their will many readers may be absorbed absurd nen. However, there is now an abundance of witnesses that can prove their kidnaps. A study Among 12,000 Americans showed that about 1% of Obviously victims of consciousness control became. Many of the surviving victims closed in

152 Gehring, p. 94

the USA together. 153 End The 1970s occurred a series of processes, in which the victims complained to compensation. Only Eight of the several hundred victims were compensated.

The practice of kidnapping was for experimental purposes de at least for the MK-Ultra project from the CIA confirmed 154 Most of the time they chose people without Relatives and without a permanent residence that none missing. Then, if they survived, they were Simply exposed somewhere or stayed in any chen psychiatric clinics. But there is also increasingly kidnapping of "normal" mothers, Fathers or children, often several members are the same family repeatedly kidnapped to test whether the camouflage through multiple personalities in the Practice and in everyday life.

The camouflage is particularly popular as “kidnapping through extraterrestrial ". On this topic I will be in Second volume.

MK-Ultra

MK-Ultra is the secret project, about the most of the information became known, not Finally thanks to the "Freedom of Information Act" (fola).

153 Citizens Against Human Rights Reg. 91-1834651 c/o Cheryl Welsh www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~welsh or www.raven1.net www.heart7.net/mcf/news-old.htm 154 A. Collins 1988, see footnote 147

The CIA started in 1953 as the successor to the Projects Artichoke and Bluebird, many ran Years in the USA and Canada and his scientific The head was the Dr. Cameron. "Mk" stands for "mind control", here conscious with "K" written because the research is supposed to German experiments of the Third Reich back should. In contrast to the American and However, Russian are not German research in this direction, except the logical Concluded that it must have been because Hitler and his, kingdom of evil 'something like that by definition is to be trusted.

The National Socialists were masters Senpropaganda, but the "brainwashing" historically only after the war in America and later researched in the USSR. To the American Not unnecessarily burdened with conscience, one claimed supposedly previous Germans (later Russian) projects to justify your own Experiments. The highest military authority is also called still "Ministry of Defense" today, although the The United States of America 'except in Pearl Harbor still has never been attacked on their own territory are not on September 11th.

MK-Ultra was a gigantic program that According to the then CIA director Admiral Stansfield included 149 sub-projects, of which Minde- stens 14 secure Trials contained Another 6 projects attempts on ignorant people and 19 projects possibly with inhuman

seek. The effects of alcohol were researched, Drugs, LSD, poisons, chemicals, hypnosis, psychological therapy, Electric shocks, gas, pathogens, Harvestabotage, artificial Concussion, Operations and many more The experts were carried out mente at 44 universities, 12 hospitals, 3 Prisons and 15 unadorned “for- creation institutions ".155 the top goal was according to the CIA The "prediction, control and control of human Lichen behavior ". Whether and when MK-Ultra set was not known. But it is certain that this ge research under different names to this day to be continued.

Such black projects' serve naturally Not just the scientific curiosity but are used very specifically. One of the few Examples that became known is the interrogation method, The British army in prisoners in northern Ireland used. It was as Udit (Ulster Depth Interro gation techniques) and according to reports and Data from the British Interior Ministry in 1972 Light. 156

A typical "Udit survey" runs: the Prisoners get a black bag over the Pulled head, but so that he does not suffocate. Then he gets full in one room for up to six days hissing noise. There he has to go with up to 16 hours Spriced legs and raised hands on the

_____

155 cited from Gehring p. 94f, sources see there

156 by the psychologist T. Shallice of the London University, quoted from Gehring p. 98f

Wall stand. He moves or breaks down he is rebuilt by force. Two to three He is not allowed to sleep for days and only gets all 6 Hours a cup of water and dry bread. With it one reached the complete physical and Mental breakdown of the prisoner to him then interrogate more efficiently. Such misled It was not uncommon for long - term mental damage to of that. The author of the 1972 report wrote under other: “Some believe that science is only one more than one Handling of the ruling class, or one in To use the term used to use the US is military-industrial apparatus. This development lung has existed since the 1940s, with which science stops to be the wearer of progress and more and more becomes a vicarious agent of the establishment. "157

The British responsible for the UDIT method The commander became one in the 1980s Vacation in Osnabrück through a “terroristist IRA attack "killed.

157 same study, p. 402

Drugs

Drug use is nothing new to the military. Already in Second World War was used amphetamines to To keep soldiers awake. For American pilots the use of such "pick -me -up" will be expressly recommended so that they are on long flights and boring do not fall asleep to routine inserts. A manual The Air Force158 particularly recommends the amphetamine "Dexedrin", which voluntarily on the soldier Recommendation of the supervisor "every 2-3 hours is taken. In the Gulf War, doses of 5 mg distributed, and 60% of the pilots took it frequent missions up to 96%.159 in the Afghanistan war the doses were increased to 10 mg and for the planned Iraq robbery is planned 15 mg, with High dose were called 30 mg. That is also necessary Because from 10 mg side effects can occur, which next to physical Symptoms also Euphoria, Cause aggression or depression. It will be at the Air Force examines whether the many bad bombings in Afghanistan, in which civilians and their own Troops were killed by amphetamine -related The pilots' fear psychoses were triggered normal rifle fire with the fire of your flight witness confused. With it the upset Soldiers can sleep at all after use, Sedative such as "Ambien" and "Restoril" ben.

158 “Performance Maintenance During Continuous Flight Operations of the "Naval Strike and Air Warfare Center" 2000
159 www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/inhalt/co/13046/1.html

Especially the methods of torture and brainwashing can be essential through the use of drugs accelerate. For centuries have been conscious- its changing drugs for manipulation of used and prisoners. The modern pharm Maf research has the knowledge of all kinds of drugs enormously expanded. The following also applies here: only the human Search can be a clear statement about type and reliable provide the effects. From obvious Such research can only be found in zen projects are carried out effectively.

The OSS that was on the first systematic studies caught German submarine drivers “truthful gen "tested from marijuana. im Project MK-Ultra made Dr. Cameron later Human trials with the nerve poison curare. Miter writes: “The people he martined had to partly on 100 days in a long -term torture Redezen train, one caused by the poison curare to bring paralysis and electric shocks. The Success were moderate. "

One of the heads of the OSS experiments, Captain G.H. White, “from 1954 in San Francisco under the Cod name, Operation Midnight Climax 'for the first time Try LSD160 on unsuspecting citizens. To

160 Lysergic acid di-Äthylamide, purely synthetic drug, works in the smallest dosage and was in 1938 by the Swiss Chemist Albert Hoffmann discovered in the frame a research program to search for "truth Drugs ". Without the CIA activities (see below) it would never be off the laboratories came onto the street.

The CIA brothels built this purpose in which compliant drug -addicted prostitutes to their clients LSD put in the drinks. As a result, which will be whether men during sex under drug influence Chattered. The brothels were Incidentally, in that quarter of San Francisco tet, which then known as a hippie stronghold in the 1960s became. . . The CIA was never squeamish with the guided or financed examinations. To the 1,500 soldiers got in Fort without their knowledge McCiellan, Fort Bragg, Fort Benning, Fort Leavenworth and some other barracks LSD for test purposes administered. . . Other government agencies such as The Leaa (Law Enforcement Assistance Administration) from 1968 carried out the 350 projects in which the Possibility of targeted behavioral change under LSD Influence were tested. "161

Also in London (in Bedford Street, Greenwich Village) existed in the early 1950s CIA-LSD-Bordell.162 LSD creates strong hallucinations And makes people extremely influenced. Under The strangest things are hallucinated and as felt real. The emotions are reinforced in Good as in bad. LSD is not addicted to that there are no effects of withdrawal when also to so-called "flashbacks", spontaneous back Cases with physical disorders, perception Changes and possibly anxiety.

161 Gehring p. 110f, "Human Drug testing by the cia", 1977
162 Ex-agent Ike Feldman in "Lid name Artichoke", WDR 2002

Overall, between 1955 and 1975 7,000 soldiers administered LSD in high doses, mostly Without their knowledge and their consent, some Lig. Lieutenant Colonel Bill Jordan was apparently the rank Highest among the trial volunteers. He gave him The hundred times the usual dose and he suffers after 40 years still on flashbacks and epileptoids Seizures.163 The CIA received its LSD directly from the American Manufacturer, the "Eli Lilly Company", at George Bush sen. was director from 1977 to 1979. Bush wasn't Only head of the CIA but also director of the “U.S. Drug (Drugs) Task Force ".164 The connection to the , Black projects "The CIA is apparently closer than suspected.

BZ (Benzylat Quinuclidinyl) works even more than LSD. Especially in conjunction with stimulant withdrawal it does A quick dissolution of personality, how to do it for Brainwashing or interrogation needs. However, created It is weeks of psychosis with delusions, How to try out with soldiers from over 16-year-olds and normal citizens white (in Vietnam you tried out Hand grenades that released BZ) 165. To produce So it is not suitable for assassins. That succeeded Only through a new drug with the same effect

163 Walter Bowart: "The Secret History of Mind Control", Freedom of Thought Foundation, CKLN 88.1 FM Rerson Polytechnical University Toronto Ontario 164 Doug Moench: "The Big Book of Conspiracies", p. 111
165 H.V Martin, D. Caul: "Mind Control: The Current Situation", 1995, Napa: Sentinel

Like BZ, but without the subsequent delusions: Sernyl. Gehring writes:
“The Sernyl is therefore possible at any time and at every place people for a targeted influence to prepare and edit accordingly. "166

The group of hallucinogenic drugs also includes The psilocybin, Ayahuasca and the synthetic Dimethyl triptamins (DMT), which also in the black zen projects were thoroughly tested.

Further achievements from the pharmaceuticals secret Service poison kitchens are the synthetic acetylcholine, which has an aggression -promoting effect and careful Police officers or soldiers before use “the right one Swing "gives, as well as the methyl aropine, which On the contrary, and inherited citizens of Lammfromm might.

The so -called "terror drugs" are still worse Like metrazole, the muscle cramps and death panic causes. The person becomes pale, starts coughing And the consciousness clouds. This is followed by a seizure Heavy muscle cramps. The whole thing only takes about a minute. Gehring notes: “Stand up the fear of death of a person to whom such a Terror drug was administered without his knowledge, and You can imagine how effective you Instruction obstetric Citizens used become can. "167

166 Gehring, p. 112
167 Gehring, p. 112

The indoclone works similarly, which also Extensive tested in the USA, England and Italy was (studies 1957, 1959, 1966, 1967, 1968, sources see Gehring). Its effect corresponds to that of Electric shocks and is used by some psychiatrists as Replacement used for this. "The Climax unleashed Research urge those victims had to endure that Canadian psychiatrists Regenstein and Roper ten: These did not miss the opportunity to make electric shocks and the indoclone regarded as a replacement to apply Sam at the same time! Your attempts over which she reported in an essay in 1966 found in Canada to resemble Time How the Multra-Experiments instead. When Regenstein and Roper Maybe had nothing to do with mkul tra, The cruelty of their experiments is that the Multra sub-projects in no way. "168

Drugs serve in large, long -term use for Destruction of traditional ties and loyalities such as Family, friendship and neighborhood. Together With the destruction of cultural identities by man Pulation and unlimited alienation are they thus an effective instrument of destabilizing tion which of the "one-world" organizers as Prerequisite for the world dictatorship. So was the LSD consumption for the hippie generation Symbol of protest, in complete ignorance about it,

168 Gehring, p. 113

that he targeted by the CIA as the executive of world domination was planned and organized. As so often, the hippie movement was also in it Contrary to the opposite: the will, a better world too Creating to make love instead of war was by the The opposite side used to use drugs and political Misleading the movement (the same passed with the environmental movement, that from the start was checked by agents of large capital169). The dissolution of old social structures such as cultural ties, loyalities, village and family Communities are an important step on the way to the world state like the Freemasons and the them Controlling power on the flags have. To create new structures, old ones have to are destroyed and drugs of all kinds are suitable for this (also medication) in an excellent way.

The LSD specialist Timothy Leary said in 1979 in one Interview by the television station ABC, the psychedelic Movement of the 1960s is solely on CIA activities due to. Leary had with Aldous Huxley in Harvard in an LSD research project partially genome men. However, he fell out of favor because he was talking too much (or published): In 1963 he was fired in Harvard, And then he was sentenced to 37 years in prison, Because the California police own one half Joints found what was otherwise at six at the time Months was punished. After all, five years had to he serves.

169 See the chapter: Who does the "environmental protection" use?
In: "The lucrative lies of science"

Electric shocks

Since then it has been known that the nervous system by means of Electric impulses worked, researchers were of them obsessed to affect the brain directly. Since The 1940s were experimented with prison Sassen and psychiatric patients with electric shocks, The distinguished "EKT" was called (electrical cramp technology). According to the then head of the "New York Psychiatric Institute" came the EKT back then Fashion and has been in all possible for decades Variations used. They wanted to therapy Sistent psychoses influence and discovered that The EKT an ideal means of resolution is. To do this, the patient is narcotized, then you lead Electricity through the head. This causes the resolution of the normal brain wave pattern with strong at the same time Spiral attacks, similar to epilepsy, only stronger. Sometimes the cramps are so strong that arm- Or break your leg bones, or even back vertebrae, which is why one went over to this, previously muscle -brockers To administer funds. The brain waves remain daily Or disturbed for weeks, sometimes for a lifetime.

The consequences for the patient are devastating. Dr. Cameron and his employees described the result nisse their EKT experiments as follows: "First of all, the person received deforming electrical Shocks, which are the complete spiritual-soul broken. After that, she replied Simple questions, however, did not recognize anyone again, Didn't know where she was and had the execution very simple motor skills difficult

ten. The person was then sedated for a few days. As they then in a state with massive brain function Awakened disorders, it was cooperative and influenced bar. "170

The scientists continue to mention that it succeeded be so destroyed in such a destroyed creatures within six Months of artificial memories and a new one To program identity. Pure brainwashing - Already in the 1950s!

A similarly useful method used the US Navy as early as World War II: “With the so-called lightning Electric shock therapy (B.E.S.T.) became Framed members of the warships, which asked too many questions or their amazement about the Horror to express the war. This is not Scherz, for B.E.S.T. responsible psychiatrists Brussels and Schneider even had this in 1951 an essay in a respected psychiatric Trade magazine published. Subsequent extract From this essay is so hair -raising that Serious doubts about the spiritual state of the two Set psychiatrist: “We found that the usual Electric shock treatment, which are found in two consecutive the following days were used in the morning and in the evening, True miracles. She converted raging People in calm, alongside, ready to cooperate and often improved individuals. The port authorities

170 D.E. Cameron, S.K. Pande: “Treatment of the Chronic Paranoid schizophrenia patient ", 1958, Canadian Medical Association Journal 78, p. 92ff

They were mostly amazed, a ship's load to be received by the same and controllable persons take even though a radio message sent ahead of them had described as disturbed. "171 What else do you expect from the government of a state that their own soldiers, the sons of the Own citizens, so cruel? "172

But that's not all. Electric shocks are up to used today, for punishment and for personal disorder. In the 1970s there was one Scandal than in California in prisons and private individuals psychiatric clinics the application of the so-called called "modified ect" came to light. 173 "The codified ect 'sounds like reform and improvement, But in truth is an increase in horror: the People are not given anesthesia so that they first shock and the beginning of the cramps at full Consciousness, but through the muscle coat completely paralyzed, to experience before they Power fall. This experience solves a horrific Gray out, some feel buried alive Or have the feeling of drowning. . . Agree many users of the EKT that totally with it humans can be controlled. This is the top goal Any technology of Mind Kontrol. "174

171 J.A. Brussel, J. Schneider: "The B.E.S.T. in Treatment and Control of Chronically Disturbed Mental Patients - A Preliminary Report ", 1951, Psychiatry Quarterly 25, p. 55ff 172 Gehring, p. 108f 173 J. Mitford: "Child and Unusual Punishment", 1973, button, ny
Gehring, p. 109

Brain surgery

To intervene directly into the brain and thereby the To change personality fascinated surgeons such as Psychiatrist always. At the beginning of the 20th century a British doctor had the brilliant idea of through brain surgery the striker trees of the then to break figen miners.175 But only in the 30s Years of Fiamberti come in Italy and Monitz in Portugal brain operations that change the patient ten without killing him. You cut the connection of the two halves of the brain and created so calm, Easy -care clinic inmates, which, however, participate without participation and later became dull and not very long lived (which was not necessarily under these circumstances was perceived as a disadvantage).

From the early 1940s, the American psychiatrist Freeman and Watts the method too an extremely popular standard technique of psychiacal trie that still under the name "Lobotomy" in the most civilized countries is used. Alone the Previous Dr. Freeman has until his retirement 3,600 patients are loosened, the worldwide are Sacrifice at about one million estimated.176 Freeman praised The method with the words: “Psychosurgery achieves their success in that they Shattered, feelings dull, abstract thinking

175 G.C. Davison, J.M. Neal: "Clinical Psychology", 5. Edition1998, Psychology Verlags Union 176 E.S. Valenstein: "The Psychosurgery Debate", 1980, Freeman & Co., San Francisco

destroyed and a robot -like, controllable one Individual creates. "177

In 1972 it was discovered that black children in old age of about five years at the Mississippi University of Jackson had been lobotomized to her "hy- per activity ". For this purpose, electrodes were used Brain introduced, the certain areas by elk- trisch -generated heat burned. Attempts from Civil rights activists to stop these interventions were by psychiatric professional associations and research directions sabotaged.

An investigation from the 1980s finds the Lobotomy in the USSR, the USA, Great Britain, France, Bruternal, Spain, the Niederlan- den, India, Australia, Japan, Canada, Argentina and The CSSR.178 in Sweden are according to one until 1963 Report of the state Swedish television station SVT from April 1998 around 4,500 people many of them against their will.179

At least 500 of them were not “psychiatric Suffered "but also hyperactive or back remained children, as from medical documents emerged. In individual cases, doctors wanted to Communists make good Swedish socialists. In any case, the Swedish secret service was to the Operations involved. In Finland it was until 1996 around 1,500 people who without the consent of lobotoma

177 P.R. Breggin: "Electric shock is not a therapy", 1980, Urban & Schwarzenberg, p. 175
178 sources at Gehring 179 The "Kurier", Vienna, from 7.4. 1998

the lobotomy is still. 180 in the FRG today a recognized technology, albeit under the changed names "leukotomy", what in the "opera tion key "of the Federal Ministry of Health can read from 1999 below the number 5-013-7. As a possible patient, only extreme helps us Reservation with all surgical interventions.

In the lobotomy, nerve tissue becomes irreversible destroyed, for which ever finer methods developed become. The simplest technology is under brain surge also called "ice spicky surgery". In the mentioned ten specialist book "Clinical Psychology" it will be like this described: “With the common method you drill A hole in the head on both sides, then leads a blunt Instrument and thus perform an arched Rotary movement, through which one not insignificant Quantity of brain substance is destroyed. Another Process is that the thin Structure that separates the eye and brain from each other Surgical device through the eye socket into the brain introduced and also moved in an arched manner. "

Although the lobotomy completely unsuitable as therapy net is, she is very popular with the Experts. Your discoverer Monitz was twice for it rewarded: in 1949 by the professional world with the Nobel Prize and five years earlier by an ungrateful patient who had been lobotomized by him: that lap Scientists a pistol ball in the backbone, so

180 "Brain surgery on unsuspecting",
'Kleine Zeitung' from 9.4. 1998

that he received the Nobel Prize paralyzed had to.

Recognized the actual "benefit" of the lobotomy one in combating crime that Psychiatrists are particularly important. 1967 appeared in the “Journal of the American Medical Association ", the official organ of the American Canic Medical Association AMA. There they exposed Neurosurgeons Mark and Ervin the racial riots of Detroit as the result of a "focal brain disorder", which you just have to remove surgically to further unrest to prevent. In 1970 her book “Violence and that Brain "in which the two of the psychosurgery as final solution for the problem of violence beat, for example in the event of unteachable privacy Nisinnassen. The psychiatrist L.G. West called this Approach 1969 in an article the "Biosocial huma nism ".

The California psychiatrist Dr. H. Brown recommended 1979 Psychosurgery for rehabilitation youth cher offenders. In the Londoner, Times' and the, Wa-Shanington Post 'were discussed with Browns suggestions with the obvious indication that this type of resonance With only $ 6,000, it is far more cost - effective as a lifelong custody that around the $ 100,000. 1998 meadow Raine and Liu in the journal “Psychology, Crime and Law "again that violence and the Calculated slope for crime through brain disorders must be.

The two doctors Dr. Brian and Dr. Herrmann, both also "freelancers" of the CIA, in the 1970s received the promise for a Chosurgical center on a California Military base. However, it came to this center apparently not, but parts of the project were realized the judicial authorities. The responsible department bears the apt name: "Department of Correcti- ons ".181

Further experiments deal with the Int planting of brain tissue from embryos or Corpse with the aim of change of behavior. Since that but would go into too much detail, I refer to The book by Gehring, pp. 119ff.

Implants

Implants are artificial foreign bodies that are in the Body can be planted. You should completely fulfill different functions that can be found in three Categories can divide:

1. Passive implants, also called "responder" 2. Passive implants with sensors 3. Active implants for control

Since most authors these types of implants As more or less similar to dealing, I want here consider the fundamental differences.

181 Gehring, p. 117ff

The passive responders are usually also as "Chip". You can be very small today smaller than a pin head, and a lot Save data. This data cannot be Changed, but in a radio technology way be called up. They serve above all for clear Identification and e.g. dogs are planted (in already mandatory some countries), instead of a tatto wing. So master can convince himself that his re -found dog really the his is and not just a street Köter who is only looking for food and logis. And the state knows always who he is because of the dog tax turn.

The responder itself is under the Skin brought, whereby the currently used size a rice grain has long been outdated. Such transpon It will be from the company, Destron 'from Colorado since 1994 under the name "Idi Transponder TX 1400" offered. Modern chips fit through every common syringe cannula, such as those with vaccination gen are used.

Something different systems can be on larger ones Distances locate and become anxious parents recommended, at least in the event of a kidnapping want to know where your child is. Such Buying systems are still something for the time being larger and are placed in a bracelet or in a anklewell, such as those in the Niederlan- in prisoners for monitoring the house artery

stes are common. The position is determined via GPS and then to the nearest mobile radio station medium. The technology is still completely mature not, because the devices need energy and the Cover by mobile phone systems. And how to Want to prevent kidnapped children or exploited Get the device destroyed either is not so clearly.

Implants that are much smaller and serve to locate, has been around for a long time, but are only slow also made publicly accessible. Since 1992 can one implants for the location of humans and animals in the Buy the USA.182 The company Gen-Etics offers one Location chip, which is covered by satellites and in X -ray image cannot be discovered, $ 7,500 costs and originally from the Israeli intelligence Mossad was developed. 183 A French time tung184 reported in 1998 that the Israelis in Palestine Such implants planted prisoners before they were released again. This throws a new light in the way of "searching for terrorists" as the Israeli army is operated (and leaves the Ask why so many Palestinian cal assembly offenders themselves in the air in the event of attacks blast? Voluntary or brain -washed?).

The market leader in the business with implants is the American Kanic company "Applied Digital Solutions" (ADS), the had announced a location implant for 1999. The

---

182 Hughes ENTER ID Market, 1992, Hughes Aircraft 183 "Sunday Times" from October 11th. 1998, cited after Gehring p. 176f 184 "Journal du dimanche", August 1998

The necessary energy is said to be biomechanically via muscle to be created, which means that the device maintains maintenance Works free in the body for years. In May 2002 ADS with a lot of advertising extinguishing initially a slimmed down Variant presented. Under the beautiful name “Digital Angel "(digital angel) was a similar chip as planted in the dogs of a family. The father If it was sick, it said, and in the event of an emergency the Emergency doctor with a special reader (scanner) Access all relevant data of the patient. In advance- set, it has a scanner that between 1,000 and should cost $ 3,000. The chip is still $ 200 Inexpensive against it. Why a paper carried with the data of the risk patient not the same purpose fulfilled was not explained. The more Dr. Peter Zhou, the senior scientist from ADS, in Swarms: “I think the implant will become as popular as Cell phones or vaccinations. Digital Angel will be a Connection of you and the electronic world. It becomes your guardian and protector. It will be good for you do. We will be a hybrid from electronic intelligence and ours own Soul." In this context, the note is interesting On cell phones (see above) and protection Vaccinations (see "The lucrative lies of the knowledge "). Once again, man should Depending as a blessing, for which he also paid. In the "fun society" it is Even "hip" to be wired with "Big Brother". Ultimately, so much stupidity should be punished.

While this simple generation of implants can only reproduce stored data or the The next generation is already a lot further. The "biotelemetry" deals with the remote Monitoring of living organisms. Before 1998 the German government invested 36 million DM in A project that develops a brain implant that Important body data measures and passed on by radio, and That is only half the size of the "Digital Angel". The project is called “Implementable things Telemetric Endosystem "(ites) and, according to the responsible professors J. Binder from Bremer University, among other things, pulse, blood sugar, blood, eye and Measure the brain pressure and the oxygen supply. Other sensors are being developed. It is about Here about the most expensive medical research that in the FRG has so far been launched as a single project Was with the vision, one day all citizens have niche to monitor away. All of this is exclusively - We already suspect - to the blessing the patient is intended.

In general, the German Republic is suitable due to the lack of legal regulations quite good for testing this Technology. A "smart device" biochip of the Company, Hughes Aircraft 'has been in Germany since 1993 tested for humans. 186 also the chip “Vigliance TM ID ", especially for people from the Swiss company

185 A. Bochdansky: "A chip in the head raises the alarm", TV show in ORF2 of January 9, 1998, quoted from Lammer: "Black research" 186 E.M. Ramesh: "Time Enough? Consquence of Human Microchip Implantation ", 1998, Naperville

, Lipomatrix 'constructed, has been in German since 1994 Implanted test subjects. 187

Now the remote monitoring through implants is yes already gotten quite far - it is really exciting For the researchers, however, only in the third category: those who allow remote control "Behavioral Electronics" (behavioral electronics). Like that works, explained the two criminologists in 1972 Ingraham and Smith in an interesting article:

1. “through the blocking certain Reactions by fear, anxiety, disorientation, Loss, inhibition of energy and, if necessary, by making a lack of consciousness; and 2. By conditioning certain behavioral

sen through pleasant and uncomfortable stimuli. " They also explain what this should be good for namely, “human behavior without direct To observe and control contact. Through this Telemetry can be used for 24 hours for 24 hours can be watched and through electronic interventions their behavior can be controlled. This will make it be possible on humans and their behavior without to exercise direct contact. "You believe One can use human evolution to

187 H. Tügel: "The Glass Man", 1996, Geo 6, pp. 16ff, After Gehring a.a.o. 188 B.L. Ingraham, G.W. Smith: "The use of electronics in the
Observation and Control of Human Behavior and Its Possi BLE use in rehabilitation and slogan ", 1972, Issues in Criminology 7/2, p. 35ff

Better help a little. "We believe that this is a justified goal and Questions: Why shouldn't you do that with those People begin the most one Mission to this better need? "Aha. The only question is who deserves this honor? Criminals? Terrorists? Or do we not all have a “change for better "necessary? A little more or less? The definition of who needs improvement must are still met by those who this Use technology. At least not from the victims, so A lot is certain.

This goal has been in the United States since the 1950s intensive worked. One the scientific Protagonists in the field is that from Spain Dearing Dr. Jose Delgado, director of the new Ropsychiatry of the Yale University and Scientists From MK-Ultra. He was obsessed with the idea of Total control a new society arises leave (where he probably got the idea from?). Because it is the mind the black projects get to the point so well, I repeat the quote from Delgado again:

“We need a program of psychosurgery and Political control of our society. The purpose is The physical control of the mind. Everyone who from deviates from the given norm, can surgically be bothered. The individual may believe that Own existence is the most important, but that's just his personal point of view. That lacks the historical perspective. Man doesn't have that Right to develop his own spirit. This kind

Liberal orientation may be attractive. But we have to check the brain. One day become Armies and generals through electrical stimulations of the brain. "189 after everything that we have now learned, that no longer works So utopian. The unpleasant thing about the story is that these research has also been very were successful. But let's start at the beginning.

The pioneer of such experiments was the Swiss Physiologist Dr. W.R. Hess, from 1917-1951 director of the Zurich Physiological Institute. He led thin Wires into the brain of cats and could Electric impulses suddenly peaceful cats suddenly bring to frenzy. In 1934 the Americans published Chaffee and Light a work via “a method for Remote control of electrical stimulation of the nervous stems ". The great progress only came with Dr. Delgado, the Hess' cat attempts on monkeys and later on People transferred and developed further. In the 50s Years he developed various probes that Tuned brain districts either with electricity, radio waves or stimulate chemical substances or except Could set the operation. First he studied that Behavior of monkeys in a group by Monkeys stimulated and observed remotely what happened. He developed an implant that he "stimofei-ver "(of" stimulation "and" receiver ") called, and that Depending on the localization in the brain, reflexes, movements Or can trigger hallucinations. The affordable ne person can use the strongest effort

do not defend against the triggered behavior that Body is determined by the "stimofever".

Delgado described the function of his implant in several publications. 190 If he drove his "stimofever" once in a bull Kampfarena in Madrid: He provoked a bull that had been prepared with a brain electrode. As attacked the bull, he activated the electrode per Remote control, whereupon the bull in the middle of the attack stopped.

But Delgado did not remain the only one who acts worked. Also the British Jones, money and Holten dealt with it. In 1953 they got that Specialists for marine mammals, Dr. John Lilly, to that , National Institute of Mental Health 'Nimh, which of the CIA was financed and also promoted Delgado. Lilly was a specialist in brain research, he had up to 600 electrodes implanted in the skulls of monkeys and could with it precise All possible reactions stimulate. The "brain cards" he created were of great interest for the secret services. The CIA and the US Navy used his research Dolphins, around Dolphin for military Purpose to use. The program was called “Swimmer

190 J. Delgado: "The Evolution of the Human Brain", 1965, James Arthur Lecture, “Physical Control of the Mind: To- Ward a Psychocivilized Society ", 1969, Haper & Row, NY Delgado et al.: “Two-Way Transdermal Commuinication with The Brain ", 1975, Universidad de Madrid, Yale University 191 L. Lawrence: "Were We Controlled?", 1967, University Books, ny

Nullification "(swimmer vault) .192 Lilly came over The CIA for research on isolation stands and LSD.

From 1953 to 1960 the Americans ran Robert Heath and Mikle a seven -year investigation People with implanted electrodes. Heath, who was a great supporter of the lobotomy, worked for the CIA and the army until the 1970s such experiments. He said by means of electrical TV stimulation can be the “diseases of the Society "healing, especially homosexuality. Trying with homosexuals succeeded in elk- trisch hallucinations, "missing time" and a broad Spectrum of emotions and sexual excitement generate. 193

In 1963 Dr. Carter Collius an implant of 2 mm length and 1 mm thickness. Another progress was a technique about implants from a distance to trigger hypnotic trance: the “Radio Hypnotic Intracerebral Control - Electronic Dissolution of Memo Ry "RHIC-EDOM works as a key stimulus for beforehand Programmed processes such as cover memories or Amnesia that the victim perceives as "lost time", because it cannot remember what between the last reminded situation and the current happened - a "film crack", so to speak. The author Lincoln Lawrence writes about in his book194 Rhic-Edom that Lee Harvey Oswald also had been controlled to murdered President Kennedy

19
Zunneck: "Secret technologies 2", p. 236 193 G. Thomas: "Journey Into Madness", 1989, Bantam Books 194 "Were We Controled?", 1967, University Books

(or play the scapegoat, because the real ones Murderers were closer). That sounds incredible for our innocent ears, but a specialist like John McCone, at Kennedy's time CIA director, shares This view: in a memorary Dum (today in the National Archive) to James Rowley, boss of the Secret Service, he writes, Oswald could " mixed or electronically controlled. . . a Sleeping spy. The person spent 11 days Because of a "little suffering" that no more than should have required a maximum of three days of treatment, in the hospital.

If that was possible 40 years ago, it can you imagine what is possible today. One must Only once the development of computer technology as Take the comparative scale of which some say that the really new things to the secret services are reserved and only completely "outdated" technology the commercial market comes, where it is the new Ste is traded by the latest.

Until the 1970s there are publications about the Research on implants, from there you can find out in this way Good like nothing more. Apparently you have the political In their entire scope recognized and more Publications have been prohibited since then. Like that too be, even the little about control technology that is to the Public is alarming enough. For example

195 Memorandum from Cia Director John McCone to Secret Service Chief James Rowley, National Archives, 3.3. 1994

Report of the IBM196 from 1995, the Gehring on Page 173ff reproduces in part. There it's about The tests of a Cambridge in the IBM laboratory, Massachusetts, developed Implant called "Neural Chip Implantat 2020" at eight violent violent Prison inmates in California. The chips were Under the pretext of a medical examination used without the knowledge of the prisoners and according to the Try away again. It is interesting that with everyone Subjects after the implantation as initial Body reaction within 48 hours of nasal or ear Bloods performed. This phenomenon is always again from Kidnapping victims described. The The most important results are cited here:

• “Implants set two Test subjects During an attack on prison supervision Except. • As a general impact on all eight Search staff was found that they adjustment of the implant to 116 MHz became Thargisch and an average of 18 per day slept up to 22 hours. • Seven of the eight test subjects made in the sporty practice outside of the cell gen, and five of the eight test subjects the shower for up to three days. • Each subject was during the addiction period regarding their aggressive handicrafts monitored and the findings showed

196 of the "Intelli-Connection", IBM security department, 1200 Progress Way, Armonk, New York 11204

clearly that seven of the eight test subjects Even then no aggression showed if they were provoked.

Basically, the implants make the unsuspecting prisoner to a moving one and speaking recording device that reports everything tet, with which it comes into contact. "

While the chips for location and monitoring anywhere of the body can be implanted can and also become, the control Plantats are placed near the brain too must. Since the brain of the skull bone almost completely is protected, only remain as "natural accesses" Nose, ear or eye. Apparently come now "Electrical neuronal interfaces" used, that are Tiny transitions between technical electrodes and nerve cells. Special plastics developed that grow in nerve cells stimulate. The myth, nerve cells would be in Age no longer share, can now be medically are refuted. 197 Other plastics ensure that that implants cannot be repelled from the body but encapsulated by connective tissue. That leads to remove it after a certain time are, depending on the location of the implantation. Modern chips

197 G. Kempermann, F.H. Gage: “New Nerve Cells for the Adult Brain ", 1999, Scientific American 5, p. 38ff P.S. Erikkson: "Neurogenisis in the adult human hippo-Campus ", 1998, Nature Medicine 4, pp. 1313ff E. Gould: "Learning enhanances adult neurogenisis in the Hippocampal formation ", 1999, Neuroscience 2, p. 260ff

get out with a minimum of metals and are therefore very difficult to recognize X -ray images.

"In addition to the development of biological processes Control weapons, their secret operations and extraordinary guideline murders, was in the United States in all silence in the context of the black projects Powerful system for monitoring its residents built up. In this electronic prison those affected similar to totalitarian regimens be studied even though they are in a virtual Freedom. In this system, the electronic foot or Bracelets of the Federal Police FBI the first generation one futuristic Monitoring facility. The Second generation of these monitoring technologies is currently being discussed in literature; You can Identify and localize those affected at any location. In the third generation, the monitored on Entering certain places, places or clearing disadvantages prevented. The fourth generation does that monitoring person unsuitable as soon as they Warnings. In the fifth generation will the affected person wirelessly for unwanted actions punished. The electronic monitoring system is A further development of the electronic detention of the FBLS and lies the infrastructure of the cell phone telephone Systems. "198

198 Harlan Girard, Director of the International Committee On Offensive Microwave Weapons, Philadelphia, 25.8. 1998

The "beautiful new world" has already started. It has just not got around.

Satanistic rituals

What does that have with consciousness control do? - I'll ask me now. Unfortunately a whole Crowd. Let us summarize what the Average citizen about satanism knows: almost nothing. Apparently there are a few perverse or " slammed "who wear black hoods at night Kürhöfen chickens battle and under drugs Eval sexual practices prefer. So far - so strange. Of course there are such recreational atanists and Hobby witches and the opinions about it are shared. The Basic Law allows such things under the title "Religious freedom" as long as no crimes committed become.

Then there is, especially in Africa, Brazil and the Caribbean, numerous cults such as Voodoo or Condamble, which have been on the tradition of the black for centuries belong, and of which you better as a white one Finger lets - because they can work.

However, I am concerned with modern, dangerous Variant of satanism that has been from secret services since the 1950s as camouflage for human experiments is misused. Satanism has been used several since then Goals: besides the fascination more or less Mentally ill who act unpunished there ability and scientific attempts are always a black magic component involved. what is

to understand? Well - the "modern person" has learned that magic is an old -fashioned superstition, which is outdated in our time and are smiled at should. However, this view does not share all contemporary nossen, and except the already mentioned, mostly There are harmless "leisure magicians" and esoterics a centuries - old, rooted belief in the Effectiveness of magic, black and white, in Also old, established organizations. I speak of the magical rituals who have a firm Part of the ceremonies of lodges and brother form. Not all are black magic who Most may be harmless or at most "gray". In The higher degrees of the important lodges plays Black magic, however, a very crucial role And is also practiced. One believes with certain To be able to exercise ritual power, the bloodier, the more more. This culminates in conscious abuse, torture and Murder of innocent. And the most innocent ones are Unfortunately often children.

I don't want to speculate about it here (and can it also do not assess) whether black magic now works or not - my opinion is also irrelevant Vant. It is crucial that a certain circle of Is convinced of it and acts accordingly. In other words, the kidnapping and abuse of innocent ensures • Human material for research purposes • Victim for magical rituals and • the satisfaction of low pathological instincts.

Since the tips of the lodges mostly with the tips of the Society are identical, it is not surprising if they Traces of such crimes often lead there - If you are ever followed. Hence the Belgian children's porn scandal never cleared up and The committed investigators from the highest level hindered and attacked. Also in the Netherlands were high government agencies in the children's porn Affair involved. Therefore we learn in the press Only then something about childhood drafts and murder, When the perpetrator was a non-authorized loner. About the thousands of missing children in Europe who you never find again, you hear from the police authorities at most a resigned “Unfortunately, that's how it is, we don't know either ". And you really don't know - Where too?

In order not to push too much from the topic, become I specifically abuse for research purposes regard.

Therapists who have traumatized patients dealing with 200, repeatedly encountering a kidnapping Derions by military (Milab: Military Abduction) and As part of satanic rituals (SRA: Satanic Ritual Abuse) - with the same victims! There are cases in which SRA victims of people in white laboratory stocks remember that gave them electroshocks. 201. It is unlikely that the same people of

199 G. & M. Grandt: "Black Book Satanism", 1995, Pattloch, Augsburg H. & M. Lammer: "Covered operations" 200 Dr. Colin Ross or Valerie Wolf 201 H. & M. Lammer: "Hidden Operations", 1997,
Herbig-Verlag, Munich

two different groups kidnapped alternately become, must a Connection assumed become. And such a confirmed maximum None other than William Colby, boss at the time the CIA, namely in the existence of the infamous Monarch project in which early 1960s was researched how satanic rituals and generate other trauma multiple personalities Leave.202 For this purpose, anxious flö- ßing rituals in witch -like masking (animal skins, Skull, knife), influx of pain, sexual Abuse and drugs. The goal was a split Personality, the man post -hypnotic Commands planted and that under control of one's own fear on special situations such as assassinations, courier services (Smuggling) or espionage was trained, included lich the suggestion for suicide if the danger there is that the programmed amnesia in one Causing could collapse.

Former SRA victims often remember military sen to which they had been brought to. One of them Is the legendary, Camp Hero-Base 'at Montauk Long Island, about the various books have been given in which facts and fiction have a Submit the desert mixture. Allegedly were there Fantastic experiments in people men (the authors see themselves as their victims), The one with the "Philadelphia experiment" in which a ship is said to have a ship through time has been powdered and similarly abstruse stories.

202 R. Patton: "Project Monarch", 1996, in "Paranoia 14", p. 2ff

Charles Berlitz, the author of the "Bermuda triangle", has also written a bestseller to the ship that was later filmed. I got through the mon- Taked books tortured and came to the end men that they are crazy science fiction into the world set either for targeted confusion and disadvantage Formation, or because, as Lammer writes, it is quite It is possible that the authors “Preston Nichols and Duncan Cameron on consciousness control and PSI Experiments took part in Camp Hero and this I did not cope with mentally. "203 I have the impression Also, because the confuse mixture of seal and Truth is typical of a mind control victim that no longer between experienced and cover memories can distinguish.

And here we come across a question that is still often will encounter: if the authors are supposed to be such reveal explosive military secrets, how is it it is then possible that they have been undisturbed over the years Write books, travel through the country and lectures can hold? There is only one possible answer: because they spread something that is in the sense of those who Could easily prevent distribution. Only - then are there are no "secrets", but disinformation, So a mixture of many lies with a little Truth. There is a special term in the CIA for this: "Limited slope-out", what with "limited Investigation "could translate. One admits something that is no longer to be denied and mixes as much nonsense to the fact that the whole overall becomes unbelievable.

203 Lammer: "Black Research", p. 57

This is exactly the case with Montauk. Because have there really secret research took place, as Depassed documents emerged, namely Mainly the Rainbow project (also: Phoenix 2), in which the influence of the village population from 1983 tion was tested by eleven-modulated microwaves. In addition, in the underground systems Kidnapping victim "treats". The sad case of the kidnapped Michelle and other SRA- and Milab- Describe victims H. & m. Lammer in your book "Black projects" (p. 64ff) 204

Also the Satanistical Murderer Charles Manson (Interestingly, the last name is the English Word for 'Freemasons') comes from a state Financed project: in the Haight-Ashbury Clinic the first ghetto of drug-addicted youth cher in the USA. The author Carol Greene represents the View that you would have Manson and others by means of Brainwashing prepared for your actions.205 after his release from the clinic sent Manson others on 9.8. 1969 a bestial massacre, which also fell victim to the pregnant Sharon Tate.

The satanic activities of the lodge -controlled Secret services pulled wide circles. You are, among other things,

204 Although the numerous protocols and reports of victims are very revealing, I can do them Do not reproduce space here. To the in -depth I refer to the corresponding literature. 205 Carol Greene: “The Charles Manson case - murderer from the Retorte ", 1992, Wiesbaden-Nordenstadt

Founding the Satanskirchen, which are have spread from California since the 1960s. One of the first was the "Church of Satan" of the private Detective La Vey, who also joins Jane Mansfield heard. La Vey played in Polanski's film “Rosemary's Baby "the devil who praised Mia Farrow. He wrote the "satanic Bible" for his church, in the also a chapter on the selection of human finds. Second man after La Vey was that Sat spriester Dr. Michael Aquino, Lieutenant Colonel US army, Vietnam fighter and - such a coincidence - Officer at the Department of Councilor and Psychological warfare. He organized for the Satanists public conferences and symposia, up to he because of differences with La vey 1975 Own church founded: the "Temple of Seth" (the Egyptian equivalent of the devil). 1981 wrote Aquino with Colonel Vallely, also a specialist for Psychological warfare, an article in the Journal "Military Review". There he explains that the Mass media neutral and enemy countries with Mind control to be influenced to the residents to make more friendly. This is as "mind" (War of consciousness). He also confirms the Use of eleven waves.

In 1987 the Presido Army base occurred, where Dr. Aquino worked on a scandal: about 60 children claimed to have been abused ritually. Dr. Aquino and his wife Lilith were accused of to have been involved and supposedly by one of the Girl recognized. The investigations ran in the sand, but then several Milab-

Victims who participate in experiments Hypnosis and torture testified. Among them were Some that apparently in the Monarch project Experimental purposes had been kidnapped. In which Scandal turned out that tight employees Aquinos in the "Temple of Seth" also officers of the Military secret service, including a Lieutenant and a Captain.206

How high the number of victims is more satanic-military Projects really are, we will probably never find out. Also If the number of more than a million ner children who, according to the theologian Fritz Springmeier out of Lincoln since 1940 Victim from Monarch and similar activities were very appears high, the majority should the one who had disappeared without a trace had to do with it have. How else can it be explained that annually Just thousands of US citizens just disappear without that you find traces or a body? The many Wild animals that should still exist there would have one to cope with quite a lot, in the "Land of Free" - Better: the "bird -free".

We should have some surprises make the military psycho swamp.

206 You can find the whole story and sources
Lammer: "Black Research", p. 128ff

Those who have their freedom in favor of security
give up, none of both will have
- and don't earn it either.

Where the people fear the government, there is tyranny.
Where the government fears the people, there is freedom.

Thomas Jefferson

I have from the existence of a frightening world reports that have come from a sick imagination Could - and that's exactly what she is like. How nice No sooner said than I am pleased with me with such to deal with (un-) human abysses. However Is it necessary to open your eyes towards what in the world. Maybe it cannot be avoided the one, ultimately still as a sheep to the slaughterhouse to be managed. However, it can be avoided to deliver the enemies of humanity voluntarily, in complete naive ignorance of their plans and Strategies.

What is discussed here in this first volume is important to explain things and phenonal mene that a major role in the power policy struggle play. One of them is the so -called UFOs. She become different sides to different Purposes used, and therefore there is not only one

Solution of the UFO problem but several. Why? That will be the subject of the second volume and you can be safe: it will be at least as exciting Like the first. The puzzle can be solved if you only Looking closely enough, and - so much is revealed - the Solution has nothing with any "aliens" to do what the matter is even more interesting might.

The fact that a lot has to change in this world almost feels everyone. Before you start doing something, you should you get clear about where the dog actually is buried, otherwise you will repeatedly tap into the same traps. So we use our minds and let's no longer be prescribed how we think. Let's take responsibility for those From the hand that you use. And let's stand The question of who plays a wrong game with us.

It remains to be noted that our four friends have arrived safely in Rome and a Have agreed again without to have set an appointment.

In any case, we'll see each other again - if you want - In the second volume of this book.

Stay vigilant!

Bibliography

Libraries are a dangerous breeding ground of the mind.

From the annual report of the general inspector for the library system

Most of the books recommended here receive you from
Kopp-Verlag, Graf-Wolfegg-Str. 71, 72108 Rottenburg
Tel: 04845- 79040, Fax: 790411, www.kopp-verlag.de

Events of September 11:

Brisard & Dasquie: "The forbidden truth", 2002, Pendo publisher

Wolfgang Eggert: "Out of the Blue?", 2002

Mathias Bröckers: "The WTC Conspiracy", Download at: www.heise.de

A. de Benoist: "The world after September 11th", 2002, Hohenrain

Brotherhoods and conspiracies

William Bramley: "The gods of Eden", in the crime Verlag, 1994

Johannes Jürgenson: “The lucrative lies of the Science ", 1996, Ewert-Verlag

Hans Rapold: "The three basic lie - politics, Science and religion ", Ewert-Verlag, 1998

Jan van Helsing: "Secret Societies" 1 + 2 Ewert-Verlag, 1993 (in Germany and Austria Forbidden under flimsy praise, in the euro but available in German)

Dieter Rüggeberg: "Secret Policy" 1 + 2, Rüggeberg-Verlag, 1990

Johannes Rothkranz: “The upcoming dictatorship of the Humanity "1.2 + 3 1990

J. Rothkranz: "The contract of Maastricht - Endlö-solution for Europe "1 + 2 1997

J. Rothkranz: "Freemason signals in the press" 1997 (all books by Rothkranz at: Pro Fide Catholica, Postfach 22, D-87467 Durach)

David A. Yallop: "In the name of God?", Knaur TB3812, 1984

Peter Blackwood: "The ABC of the Insider",

Verlag Diagnosen, 1992

Gary Allen: "Die Insider" 1 + 2, VAP-Verlag

HE. Carmin: "The Black Rich", Heyne paperback 3008

E. Mullins, R. Bohlinger: "The banking tion "publisher for holistic research and culture

Heinz Pfeifer: "Brothers of Shadow", Roland Uebersax Verlag, Zurich

Viktor Farkas: “covered up - Who has mastered the world, "Argo publishing house

Conrad C. Stein: "The secret world power", Hohenrain

MindControl and black projects:

Heiner Gehring: "Suggested brains", 2001, Kopp-Verlag

Helmut & Marion Lammer: "Covered operations" 1997, Herbig

Helmut & Marion Lammer: "Black research gen ", 1999, Herbig

Magazines:

"Magazin 2000 Plus" www.magazin2000plus.de

Argo-Verlag, Sternstr. 3
87616 Marktoberdorf
Tel: 08349-920440

"Room & time" www.raum-und-zeit.com

Ehlers-Verlag, Poazlgasteig 5
83623 Dietramszell Tel:
08171-418472

"Synesis" www.efodon.de

Newspaper of the "Efodon e.V."
Gernot Geise, Glückauf-Straße 31
82383 Hohenpeißenberg Tel:
08805-1485

Entdecken Sie die Welt der Grenzwissenschaften mit...

2000 MAGAZIN *plus*
KOSMOS ERDE MENSCH

Das maßgebende und aktuellste Magazin...

...im deutschsprachigen Raum für die Themenbereiche:

- **Grenzwissenschaften**
- **Zeitgeschichte, Alte Kulturen**
- **Alternative Medizin**
- **Archäologie**
- **Astronautik**
- **Astronomie**
- **Geheime Projekte**
- **UFO-Forschung, Kornkreise**
- **Religion und Spiritualität**

Ihr Magazin 2000*plus* informiert Sie seriös, kompetent und mutig über die neuesten Erkenntnisse und Entdeckungen, die von den Massen-Medien nur oberflächlich oder gar nicht erwähnt werden.

MAGAZIN 2000*plus* erscheint alle zwei Monate! Hinzu kommen ca. vier Spezialausgaben im Jahr. 100 Seiten, farbig; mit vielen Exklusiv-Berichten und Artikeln führender Forscherinnen und Forscher aus aller Welt.

Fordern Sie ein kostenloses Probeexemplar bei uns an:
MAGAZIN 2000*plus* E-Mail: mail@magazin2000plus.de

Argo

ISSN: 1434-3088
Abonnementpreise: jeweils 6 Ausgaben inklusive Spezialhefte

Deutschland:	EUR 40,00
Europa:	EUR 49,00
Luftpost und sonst. Ausland:	EUR 60,00

Erscheinung: 6 mal jährlich + ca. 6 mal Spezial jährlich

Argo-Verlag, Sternstraße 3, 87616 Marktoberdorf • Tel: 0 83 49 / 920 44-0, Fax: 0 83 49 / 920 44 49

Bestellen im Internet: www.magazin2000plus.de

Topics that move the world ...

Johannes Jürgenson, the opposite is true, Argo 23.00 EUR

Volume 2 - UFOs and flight panes as weapons in the fight for global power

The second volume of the author J. Jürgenson, which gives astonishing answers to questions that have been raised by the "educational literature" for years.

What secret is really behind the UFOs? Wore theses about extraterrestrials from The secret services launched to distract from earthly developments. Finds the space travel actually instead as we are shown in the media? Let yourself be secured Lich also amazed and learn which "war" on this earth really takes place.

Grazyna Fosar, Franz Bludorf, Magic Singing, Argo, Euro 23.00

Global climate development and the increasingly unabetent interventions in the privacy of the citizens are among the most urgent topics shortly before the end of the millennium. The dangers are mostly

Either played down or exaggerated.

In their new book, Grazyna Fosar and Franz Bludorf go into factual for the first time and scientifically well -founded. Your conclusions are more than surprising: the Latest technologies for checking the value and thought are based on the same basics!

Julius H. Barkos, truth to light, Argo, Euro 17.00

Money - power - politics - health - nature

Do you believe the words of politicians? Do you think George Bush says the truth? If Yes, this book is unsuitable for your concerns. However, if they are clear and logical Want to want connections and want to hear the simple truth, you are exactly right here. Whether in the areas of health, money, economy, nature, secret or in the murder of John F. Kennedys, it opens up a meaningful picture that gives many answers. Which fool wanted the-SES LEXICON seriously accuse the falsehood?

Viktor Farkas, covered up - those who dominate the world, Argo, Euro 22.00

Developments happen to happen or there are invisible powers that are responsible for this And follow secret long -term plans behind the world stage? Is it not tempting, the famous one Statement by US President Franklin Delano Roosevelt to take: “In politics Nothing happens by chance. If something happens, you can be sure that it is also in this way was planned.
"
The author brings to light hidden and gets the all -important question to the bottom: how Does the world look behind the scenes and what could await us all?

Douglas Spalthoff, IF Aircraft FROM THE HEAVEN Fall, Argo, euro 24.00

Mysterious factual reports on pilots, flight staff, military, governments, secret services, Scientists, reputable witnesses and publications from the media Have actively supported research. Please do not be surprised that so-called un-knew Aircraft earthly and phenomenal Kind as well as Conspirals, mysterious Coveral cases, previously hidden electronic weapons of the military, and cruel Human rights violations of the secret services related to biochemical weapons, Will be the topic in this book.

Order on the Internet: www.magazin2000plus.de

Topics that move the world ...

G. F. L. Stanglmeier, Beat Biffiger, The Tut-Anch-Amun Skandal, Argo, Euro 18.00

Everything was very different. It is by no means all gold that glitters! G. F. L. Stanglmeier and Beat

Biffiger re-rolled up the "Tut-Anch-Amun" case. In your sensational

Report show: Everything was very different! Widely compiled by the authors

Unknown Egyptological findings, as well as their own, years of research led them to that

Result: The tut-anch-amun excavation is the largest scandal in the history of Egyptology!

Captivating and excitingly told, the authors and a. the following questions
about:

• Has Tut-anch-Amun's grave really only tracked down in 1922?

• Didn't there really be any scrolls in the rough? A trail leads to Germany!

Mark Hazlewood, Planet X on the course, Argo, Euro 23.00,

Circulation on earth

Planet X is our 10th planet (according to Z. Sitchin also the "12th Planet") of the in numerous

Records of underlying civilizations with a variety of names. He circles

Collecting two suns and a orbit in about 3,600 years. He steps into our

The solar system is the effects, even from large distances, far -reaching. A

Interaction between the electromagnetic fields of the planet and the sun begins.

Michael George, the heavenly and their children, Argo, EUR 22.00

The book describes the work of the heavenly from the planet Nibiru, of their landing in

Over 487,000 years ago until the Hoekönig Marduk was replaced by his competitor Sin in the

539. Since the "creation" of people around 340,000 years ago, the history of the

Civilization in the Land of the Wächter (Sumer) against the background of the "struggle of two

Family groups around Enlil and

With a detailed, precisely dated time table, an extensive attachment with family trees, overviews

and tobelles as well as numerous illustrations and
illustrations.

Franz Bäli, Indian ghost cities, Argo, Euro 22.00

In British-India, civil engineering engineers came across the signs of one in the 19th century

completely unknown, at least 5000 year old high culture on Indian

Subcon

It was only many decades later that science became aware of this discovery. Researcher Leg-

ten ruins that gave the impression that they were once designed on the drawing board.

No Indian ghost town was reported more mysterious, strange and fantastic

than about this
place ...

Gisela Ermel: Puzzling Tilma FROM Guadalup Argo, euro 22.00

Are there any unresolved puzzles? In December 1531, a simple Indian appeared on the cloak

a colorful way in front of the then Bishop of Mexico and other witnesses

Mary image. This "sign", as proof of an "light -beaming

Jungfrau "requested and granted, has been scientifically under and again for over 400 years

Search, now with the latest high tech. At that time the picture was on the cactus fiber - the
Tilma - as "not made by human hands", as "unearthly created".

Topics that move the world ...

Dr. Maren Hoffmann, THE Healing POWER THE LOVE, Argo, euro 25.00
The phenomenon of spiritual healing has accompanied people since their creation. Such methods are still practiced by many natural peoples as before. Christos Drossinakis has been committed to it 25years Methods to develop and to document, the scientific demonstrate the effectiveness of intellectual healing. So he underwent himself to worldwide renowned Institutes and universities of extensive tests that measure its forces bio-physical and thus also made demonstrable. Let yourself be carried into a world that shows you that strength and energy the human soul extends far beyond the possibilities than you have so far scientifically has granted ...

Wolfgang Lüdke, Achim Stockhardt, precious healing secrets, Argo, EUR 18.00
Helpful Recipes out of Alchemy and Naturopathic For the healthy child
"This book shines new light on old healing ways!" A sick, suffering child needs the Treatment by a doctor, preferably by a pediatrician. That is the widespread Recommendation. However, current reports on the subject of "teething problems" have revealed that this should not be the first choice without restrictions, but on the contrary a risky decision can be of parents. The reason: children are to a considerable part with unsuitable Treated medication from adult medicine.

Reinhard Fischer, trip to the light- the way to enlightenment, Argo, EUR 15.00
This book opens a gateway to freedom: the reader questions the transience of the exterior Conditions in the prison of the cohesion of molecules and atoms, it transcends space and Time, "life and death" by being aware of the multidimension office of his soul. The book spans bridges between scientific consideration and inspiration, between Extra bodyedness and meditation, between time -critical sentences and deep devotion in the Enlightenment, between vision and ratio, between Samadhi and the world.

Markus Schlottig, the key to the Garden of Eden, Argo, 16.00
Germanic mythology - misunderstood and forgotten. This book shows a completely new picture of the astronomical and intellectual understanding of our ancestors between the Rhine and Oder. Mythology has many secrets ready for us ...

Guido Moosbrugger, air travel through time and space - real time travel, Argo, EUR 22.00
This book deals with important basic terms that are necessary to understand the space travel are. There are also interesting topics such as "exotic flight objects of earthly origin", "extraterrestrials Flight objects and warnings "," Bermudarätsel "," The True Land by Atlantis "and" Belt structure of our universe "to language.
Slightly understandable and containing an abundance of information and facts, offers Moosbrugger's book an entertaining-exciting reading also for readers who have his theories and views Do not share, but are open to unconventional considerations of room and time travel.

Order on the Internet: www.magazin2000plus.de

Topics that move the world ...

Traubott Ickerolh, on behalf of the gods, Argo, Euro 23.00
Volume 1 - A chronology of foreign influence

Our story is completely different from teaching as an apprenticeship and the media. We are neither the first "humanity" on the planet, nor is Darwin's theory of evolution bear. Foreign intelligencies manipulated the development in their sense, grabbed their countless times Creation in and left monuments, which, according to without prejudice, and freelance economic consideration cannot have been built by our ancestors. Neither were they Pyramid graves, still Teotihuacán, Stonehenge or Tiahuanaco Observatorios.

Traubott Ickerolh, on behalf of the gods, Argo, Euro 23.00
Volume 2 - The continuation of the
manipulation
Volume 2 is a seamless continuation of the first book “In the name of the gods - a chronology stranger.
gen. In the background they continue to pull the threads. They do this from their subtle, for us Invisible rich, above in our three -dimensional world, they appear as extraterrestrials. They are the instances with which a hidden elite is undoubtedly in contact - whether for good Humanity may be questioned.

Hartwig Hausdorf: Secret History, Argo, EUR 22.00

Gagarin was not the first person in space. Calculation of desperate radio sayings from earlier Cosmonauts prove that space attempts were carried out before April 12, 1961. These nameless heroes of those who had an accident have been given to this day silent. In France of the 13th century, a rabbi already used electricity and Mer served from pre -Christian times.

The historians are hiding these and many other explosive facts. Are you the dramatic consequences consciously: All history books have to be rewritten.

Hartwig Hausdorf: Secret History II, Argo, EUR 22.00
The conspiracy in daylight

After the extraordinary success of the first volume, the author places further spectacles in this book tapular events and phenomena that either ignore in traditional historiography were rated or manipulated. This affects not only the past, but also our current le reality. Hartwig Hausdorf has again succeeded in uncovering numerous backgrounds that The reader will amaze and maybe also unsettle: we can report on reporting in really still believe the media?

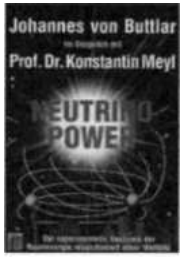
Hartwig Hausdorf: Secret History III, Argo, EUR 22.00

Cambodia, in September 1971.

A shock troop of American soldiers is deep in the course of a strictly secret military action Neighboring country Vietnam to search for scattered rebels. When the GLS one Reaching the clearing in the jungle, they no longer believe to trust your eyes. There, in the middle of
The jungle is a spherical flight object. And they are not alone because they are in the eye in Eve with small. not from this world.
Suddenly a soldier loses its nerves and shoots on one of the humanoids, who then lifelessly collapses. The military action gets into a real hell trip ...

Order on the Internet: www.magazin2000plus.de

Topics that move the world ...



J. v. Buttlar/Prof. Dr. K. Meyl: Neutrinopower, Argo, EUR 22.00

The publisher has managed to bring two important book authors and visionaries together for a conversation bring that are known very different readers. In the area of tension between non -fiction book and specialist book, between textbook criticism and new physical approaches, between dead end and new Because of, they open the reader to a new physical and at the same time standardized view of the Sore. The problems mentioned are analyzed, where Weltbild proves to be extremely simple and convincing.

Reinhard Köcher, introduction to information energetics, Argo, Euro 25.00

What is it? How does it organize all existence? Is there a world formula? How does it work Information together with the energy and mass? The Dipl. Ing. (FH) Reinhard Köcher gives A comprehensive answer to these and other questions in his introductory work.

Reinhard R. Köcher, 1001 Sparks, Argo, EUR 23.00

The Maya already knew the true structure of the time. In the Tzolkin the basis of the so-called ten "big cycle" of 5,125 years of duration, which will come to an end at the end of 2012. Humanity is now entering into a turning time that has never been existent for it before! In Such a time is required to do our leisure ship without prejudice to all the cliffs of this to control really basic transition. Completely new ideas, even a whole new thinking Are asked to tear the helm around in the river of life today.

Reinhold Lutzmann, energy source Tesla, Argo, Euro 26.00

A comprehensive researched novel that makes it their task, its reader in entertaining and easily understandable shape of DOS selfless and ingenious work of an extraordinary Engineer, the abundance of his discoveries and inventions and the effects of his To introduce life's work on today's present.

Axel Klitzke: The Cosmic 6, Argo, EUR 22.00

God is zero: this result may seem provocative, but in our logical It proves to be a key to deeper understanding of our universe. The author Axel Klitzke develops the "original creation formula" based on the number room, lets the reader step Develop and does not require any special previous knowledge. So created A "mathematics and geometry thriller" that us to the world of still hidden dimensions leads without ever leaving the scientific basis and an important component Understanding a holographic "overall creation".

In this book there is an exciting way with the many Calculated lies that take us every day by governments and Mass media are expected. What really happened on September 11th? What knew The secret services? The attacks were only backdrop for An explosion of the WTC? Where is the cause of the Problems of the world financial system? Who benefits from it And how? Why experience the public None of all of this? If you also have these questions have already provided, then you will find one here Abundance of information. The new book by the successful author Jürgenson supports precise disrespect in incredible facts, They show how the US policy of strong interests Groups are misused, all available funds use to be under the pretext of the "terrorism Combating "a worldwide dictatorship.

The author presents a wealth of Facts easy to read and with ironic distance. One Something different kind of non -fiction ...

ISBN 3-9808206-1-0 EUR 23.00 www.magazin2000plus.de